Weather

Hot and fine weather. The maximum temperature yesterday was 93.9 and the minimum 75.2, figures for the corresponding day last year being 97.9 and 76.5.

TODAY'S EDITORIAL LEADERS APPEAR ON PAGE 18

大陸報

The China Press

大陸報

"The Pulse of this Great City and of China"

The Mail Box

MAILS for U. S. and Europe E. of Russia, today.
FROM U.S. E. of Australia, today.
FOR Europe via Suez, Str. Devanha, Tuesday.
FROM Europe via Suez, Str. Pres. Jefferson, Tuesday.

No. 3417 Vol. XIII. Registered at the Chinese P. O. for transmission "with special marks privileges in China" 甲子年七月初三日 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1924 中華民國十三年八月三號 20 CENTS

Colonial Secretary Still Hopeful Of Settlement In Irish Boundary Deadlock

J. H. Thomas Asserts That He Has Invited President Of Dail Eireann And Ulster Premier To Meet Him In London

(Reuter's Service)

London, August 2.—Mr. Cosgrave arrived here today and immediately went to Downing Street where he conferred with Mr. Thomas and Mr. MacDonald. The latter left ten minutes later to preside over a plenary session of the Inter-Allied Conference, which was attended by all representatives of the Dominions.

Mr. Thomas and Mr. Cosgrave continued their conversation at the Colonial Office.

(Reuter's Service)

London, August 2.—Mr. Cosgrave is on his way to London in response to Mr. Ramsay MacDonald's invitation, while the Marquess of Londonderry, who is the Leader of the Ulster Senate, will deputize Sir James Craig, who is incapacitated by illness, at the vital discussions today or the Boundary question.

The Marquess of Londonderry, who is accompanied by the Ministers of Finance and Labor, interviewed Mr. J. H. Thomas yesterday. The prospect of an agreement issuing from the conversations is generally considered remote. Mr. Cosgrave is likely to urge expeditious action on the part of the Imperial Government in consequence of dangerous resurgence of the Republican movement due to impatience at the delayed settlement of the Boundary arrangement.

The attitude of Ulster is based on fears lest Boundary revision be not confined to rectification of the political and religious anomalies along the border and strongly opposes the Free State contention that the Boundary Commission should have wide powers of delimitation which in extreme application mean transfer of whole tracts of territory.

(Reuter's Service)

London, August 1.—In the House of Commons today, replying to the Conservative leader, Mr. Stanley Baldwin, the Secretary of State for the Colonies, Mr. J. H. Thomas, said that the report of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on the question of the Irish Boundary Commission had been presented to the King yesterday. The report held that the refusal of the Government of North Ireland to appoint a member of the Boundary Commission was a contingency not foreseen at the date of passage of the Act of Parliament implementing the Treaty. If the refusal were maintained, there was no constitutional means under the existing Statute of bringing the Commission into existence. The report raised grave issues. The Government were bound to honor and secure the carrying out of the undoubted intention of Parliament when it ratified the Treaty (Ministerial cheers).

The Government earnestly hoped that the Government of North Ireland, even at this late stage, would appoint a Commissioner. If the hope were not fulfilled, the Government would forthwith introduce legislation giving effect to the undoubted intention of the Treaty and would press for passage of this legislation regardless of the consequences to themselves. Not merely the honor of the Government but the honor of the country was involved in seeing that the obligation imposed on the United Kingdom was fulfilled in the spirit and letter. His colleagues and himself were not prepared to omit any step necessary to place the good faith of Parliament and the people beyond question (Ministerial and Liberal cheers).

The Liberal leader, Mr. Lloyd George, expressed great satisfaction with the announcement. The Opposition would dissent but he himself and all his colleagues would support the Government measures necessary to make clear to the Empire and the world that the Government were not prepared to shuffle out of a bargain on a mere question of machinery (Liberal cheers).

Colonel Ashley (Conservative) angrily asked if it was in honorable agreement with Ulster.

Mr. Thomas replied that nothing was more disastrous in this issue than passion of feeling.

The Colonial Secretary continued that at the request of the Prime Minister, Mr. Ramsay MacDonald, he had invited the President of the Dail Eireann, Mr. Cosgrave, and the Ulster Premier, Sir James Craig, to meet him in London. He still believed that there was a possibility of a peaceful settlement.

Mr. Ronald McNeill (Conservative) asked if Mr. Thomas realised that the Government's assumption that this was a mere drafting oversight was not universal and would be hotly contested.

Mr. Thomas said that he was convinced that any legislation on this question would be hotly contested; but it must not be forgotten, he declared, that the Treaty was not merely ratified by Parliament but endorsed at the general election. The legislation would not be introduced until after the meeting between President Cosgrave and Sir James Craig.

Captain Wedgwood Benn (Liberal) asked whether, in the event of the introduction of the bill neces-

(Continued on Page 2)

YOUNG ORPHAN CHARGED WITH THEFT OF WATCH

Court Intimates Another Chance Will Be Given To Accused

Alexander Stewart Maclean, aged 16, appeared before Magistrate G. W. King in the British Police Court yesterday morning, being charged by his grandfather, Mr. A. C. Peterson, with stealing a silver watch from the house where the boy lives with his grandfather, 64a Tientung Road.

The evidence showed that the Maclean boy took the watch some time on Wednesday, and then sold it for $1.90 to three small boys who had pooled their financial resources and then pawned the watch on Woosung Road for $4. The promising young financiers are: Freddie Davis (British), P. Remedios (Portuguese), and Rolls (Portuguese).

Maclean was arrested in Minghong Road Friday morning by Chief Inspector O'Toole who took him to Hongkew Police Station, where the watch, which had been recovered from the pawnbroker, was shown to him and he admitted taking and selling it.

"I wanted to get some money" answered the boy, when asked by the Magistrate why he had stolen the watch. Magistrate King then told Chief Inspector Mackintosh who was in charge of the case that he recalled the circumstances in which the boy's unfortunate father, who was an Electricity Department official, met his death, having been accidentally shot dead during 1908 in a drunken brawl in a low bar off Broadway. The author of the shooting affray was never discovered, the case causing a sensation at the time, and several people came under suspicion. The father left $10,000, life Insurance, which was equivalent to about £900. When the mother died in 1913, the estate had been reduced to £198. In answer to a question from the Magistrate, Inspector Mackintosh said he understood that Mr. Benbow-Rowe was one of the trustees administrating the legacy. That a sum of $6,000 was invested for the boy, the interest from which was taken by the mother while the boy was too young to go to school. Afterwards it was used for his education. Maclean attended Hanbury School for four or five years, then the Catholic School for about three years. He left school about a year ago, since which time he has been idling, refusing to work.

Magistrate King decided to adjourn the case, intimating that he would probably give the boy another chance. "If he carries on like this" remarked the Magistratt, "he will finish in jail; he is heading that way."

It is customary to take articles from small boys, provided they can write their names and addresses, testified the pawnbroker's assistant. Inspector Mackintosh said children were often sent to pawn articles for their parents, especially in the case of Chinese and Eurasians.

The case was adjourned until Monday at ten o'clock.

Wife To Back Dawes In His Campaign

Mrs. Charles G. Dawes, wife of the Republican Vice-Presidential nominee, will actively support her husband during his campaign.

JAPANESE PRESS HITS KARAKHAN FOR STATEMENT

Thinks His Assertions Cast Darkness Over Outlook

(Eastern News Agency)

Tokio, Aug. 1.—The statement recently made by M. Karakhan in Peking regarding the Russo-Japanese negotiations is generally unpopular with the Government and people of Japan. In this connection, most of the leading morning and evening newspapers here publish articles, unanimously repudiating M. Karakhan's statement in the following terms:

"The present Cabinet, in formulating its policy towards Soviet Russia, has definitely decided to continue the Russo-Japanese negotiations, and upon the return here of Mr. Yoshizawa, Japanese Minister to Peking, has caused the authorities concerned to establish a concrete policy vis-a-vis Soviet Russia. Premier Kato and Baron Shidehara, Minister for Foreign Affairs, who are so intent upon bringing the negotiations to a satisfactory end, declare that if the negotiations are worth while to continue, they should by all means be crowned with success, or otherwise the both parties concerned had better not to open the negotiations at all. The fact, therefore, that when Japan is fully prepared to face the negotiations with such a sincere attitude, M. Karakhan has published his obtrusive and unceremonious statement cannot fail to impress both the Government and people of Japan with such unpleasant feeling that cold water had been poured on their enthusiasm. When we see that M. Karakhan is still dealing with Japan by means of his "propaganda policy," we cannot help thinking that he is following the wake of the Russo-Japanese conferences at Changchun and Tokio. The allegation that Japan intends to possess exclusive rights in North Saghalien is beyond our comprehension, for the Japanese Government has not the least intention to claim her exclusive rights there. If M. Karakhan means to say that Japan is demanding from Soviet Russia extremely profitable rights in North Saghalien, his statement is contrary to the truth. Should the Government of Soviet Russia has an intention merely to formulate general principles as regards Japan's rights and interests in that island, such a proposal will never be consented by the Government and people of Japan.

"There is an example near at hand—the case of the Anglo-Russian conference is such. In order to avoid the failure of the Anglo-Russian Conference and also to leave no room for complications in future, it is imperative for Japan and Soviet Russia to make definite and concrete arrangements with regard to the question of rights. The demand that concrete arrangements should be made as to the question of rights is indicative not only of the decision of the Japan-

(Continued on Page 2)

SHAMEEN STRIKE NEAR END, SAYS PEKING DESPATCH

Strikers Seeking Amicable Settlement Despite Agitation

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, July 30.—Prospects of an early settlement of the Shameen strike are hopeful, according to official telegrams, received in Peking today, which indicate that public opinion is crystallising against continuance of the dispute. The attitude of the strikers themselves appears to favor a settlement, notwithstanding the efforts of a small section of agitators who are doing their utmost to prevent the reaching of an agreement.

(Eastern News Agency)

Canton, July 31.—As the strike has become more of permanent nature, the attitude of strikers are becoming gradually worse and lately some foreign firms have established their temporary offices outside of the foreign concessions to try to continue on their business with Chinese but the strikers are threatening the Chinese employees in such firms

The Chinese employees of the Too Yoko, a Japanese firm, while buying provisions, have been enticed away by the strikers and have been severely lynched almost to death. There are many instances of the lynching inflicted upon by the headquarters of the strikers, three or four cases reported every day and the Chinese police forces are taking an attitude of indifference though such lynching is effected in their presence and there are indignant criticisms on the same.

Seventeen days has passed, since the strike had begun, and even though both sides are rather tired of the question yet there seem to be no solution possible as yet.

Prominent Shanghai Residents Sail In President Pierce

A number of prominent Shanghailanders, and residents of the States, returning home, were listed in the Pacific Mail steamer President Pierce, which sailed from Shanghai for Honolulu and San Francisco this morning.

Among the number were Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Minick. Mr. Minick is with Liggett and Myers Tobacco Co. here. The Misses Mejia, daughters of a prominent San Salvador planter, are returning to their home, via America, after a tour of the Orient. Mr. L. A. Pollock, of the Shanghai and Canton Silk Corporation, is homeward bound. Mr. K. T. Ho is returning to Honolulu after a business trip, in the Orient; Mr. T. M. Wong, a Chinese Government official in Peking, is en route to Mexico with his sons; Dr. Ed. de Megilo and his family, of Oklahoma, are also returning to the States after an Oriental tour.

Other tourists who have been travelling throughout the Orient and who are going home are Mr. Fred Le Blond and Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Price, all of whom are on their way to New York City. Mr. J. H. Polly, a fur shipper, of Tientsin, with Mrs. Polly, and Mr. E. J. Dingle, of Finance and Commerce, in Shanghai, are returning home.

Official Opening Of Soviet Consulate Is Still Undecided

The official opening of the Soviet Consulate in Shanghai has not yet been definitely fixed, according to advices received yesterday from Mr. Elleder, the Soviet representative here. The work of examining and checking the archives left in the Consulate is proceeding, and until this work in entirely out of the way and instructions are received from the Soviet Ambassador to China, the official opening and flag-raising must be postponed. In all probability, however, this will occur some time during the week.

ZANNI IN BUNDER ABBAS

(Reuter's Service)

Simla, August 1.—Major Zanni, the Argintinian aviator, has arrived at Bunder Abbas.

(Reuter's Service)

London, Aug. 2.—The American world-fliers have left Kirkwall for Iceland.

Men And Women In Days News

Howard Carter, co-discoverer with the late Earl of Carnarvon of the tomb of King Tut-ankh-Amen in the Valley of the Kings, near Luxor, Egypt, has sailed from New York to continue the work of exploring the tomb. Gaston B. Means, formerly special agent in the Bureau of Investigation in the United States Department of Justice, where he was called the "right hand man" of William J. Burns, has been found guilty in the Federal Court in New York City on charges of conspiracy to violate the Volstead Act. Miss Madeline Dever, former butterfly girl in "The Follies," has been awarded a verdict of $20,000 in New York courts against Philip M. Shaw, middle-aged millionaire banker, whom she charged with breach of promise to marry.

Preparations Are Under Way For Hunt To Discover Remains Of Ancient Man

Mr. Roy Chapman Andrews To Arrange For Fourth And Greater Quest "Somewhere In Mongolia"

Within a few days Roy Chapman Andrews, leader of the Third Asiatic Expedition which last year discovered fossilized eggs of the ancient dinosaur, will leave for Urga, Mongolia, to arrange with Mongolian authorities for passports permitting the start of a fourth and greater expedition on April 15 of next year.

No one can predict what such an expedition will find. But Mr. Andrews and his associates have very definitely decided what they will try to find. They are preparing for the most interesting hunt in the world—a hunt for the first man.

Two Jesuit priests quietly slipped into Peking last winter, and as quietly slipped out again. These priests, in Mr. Andrews' opinion, had made one of the most notable scientific discoveries in many a year, though the news of it is even now little known. They had found a "kitchen midden" in Mongolia—a prehistoric dump heap—containing stone implements proving beyond question that a Stone Age man lived in Asia.

FIRST MAN IN ASIA

For many years Roy Chapman Andrews and his associates had held the theory that not only the first animal life, but man himself, probably had come from Asia. The Third Asiatic Expedition, sponsored by the American Museum of Natural History, showed the merit of this theory as regards general animal life. Mr. Andrews points to the priests' discovery as evidence that the fourth expedition is thoroughly justified in specialising on a hunt for evidences of early man, whose existence in Mongolia is no longer open to speculation.

Already preparations for the hunt are going forward rapidly. On the Urga trip, Mr. Andrews will not only make sure that Mongolian officials will not interfere with the work, but he will likewise arrange for some of the 200 camels which, loaded with tons of supplies, are to be sent from Kalgan about December 1 toward a point 1,000 miles in the interior of Mongolia.

Four of the specially built motor cars for the trip are due from America soon. Among the features of these machines are balloon size tires with walls three or four times as thick as the regular balloon type. This is because the large size is wanted, not for its cushioning effect, but for its ability to keep on top of shifting sand; flexible walls are not desired, and a high air pressure will be maintained.

WILL KEEP MOTOR COOL

Special cooling devices for the motor will be employed, including reversible fans which are of great value in conserving the radiators' water when the cars are travelling with a following wind.

There will be eight of these cars in all, and they will be occupied by 40 men including some of the best minds of the scientific world. Among those scheduled to take the trip are: Walter Granger, chief palaeontologist; Charles P. Berkey, chief geologist; Federick K. Morris, geologist, James P. Chapin, ornithologist; Clifford H. Pope, assistant in zoology; J. B. Shackleford, photographer; S. Bayard Colgate, chief of motor transport; Ralph Chaney, botanist; Albert F. Johnson, palaeontologist, and George Olsen, assistant.

In all his preparations concerning both equipment and personnel Mr. Andrews is solely guided by the principle of leaving nothing to chance. Adventure has no place in a scientific expedition, says he; therefore equipment must be adequate. No one can foresee exactly what will be found, he continues; therefore experts of many sorts should be present.

KNOW MAN WAS THERE

"We know now that man has been in Mongolia during the period in which we are interested," says the expedition chief. "The problem is to find out something about him. Perhaps we shall hunt five years without finding a trace—but in that case we hope to have found something else of interest.

"This expedition will not work on periods as far back as the dinosaurs. We want to sift the evidence of a period about a million to a million and a half years ago; a period when the 'missing link' between the root

(Continued from Page 3)

Your Morning Paper

The attention of regular subscribers is directed to the announcement on page 2, which, it is hoped, will lead to greater efficiency in the Circulation Department and assure punctual delivery of The China Press.

RUHR AGREEMENT WITHIN SIGHT; GERMANS EXPECTED TO ATTEND ON MONDAY

Impression In English Circles Distinctly Favorable; Experts Submit Three Proposals On Bank, Railway And Industrial Bonds

(Reuter's Service)

London, August 1.—Members of the Third Committee state that an agreement is within sight now and that the only question is the drafting of certain papers.

The plenary conference tomorrow expects to facilitate the attendance of the Germans on Monday.

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, August 1.—The French arbitration proposal was adopted by the Committee of defaults and sanctions. The decision of the third committee on the arbitration procedure regarding transfers is expected after tonight's sitting. The general impression in English circles is distinctly favorable. It is considered that agreement is near.

The Reparations Commission examined this morning three proposals drawn up by the experts. These proposals relate to the creation of a German bank, the issue of gold notes, the constitution of a German railway company, and the issue of industrial bonds for five milliards gold. The proposals must be approved by the Reparations Commission before taking the vote of the Reichstag.

TWO BIG LINERS TAKING MAILS TO AMERICA TODAY

Empress Brings 500 Bags Today; Jefferson, 1,421 Bags Tuesday

Two trans-Pacific liners sail for America today, and three mail steamers are due to arrive shortly. The Empress of Russia sails from the China Merchants' Lower Wharf at eleven o'clock this morning, due to arrive in Vancouver on August 18. The President Pierce sails from the China Merchants Central Wharf, also at eleven o'clock this morning, and is due San Francisco August 21. Ordinary mail closes at nine o'clock this morning for both steamers.

Bringing 500 bags of mail, passengers and freight, the Empress of Australia is due off Woosung this afternoon. The tender with incoming passengers is expected to arrive the Customs Jetty about 4:30 p.m. There are two despatching tenders, one at eleven o'clock tonight, and another at seven thirty tomorrow morning.

The Jefferson is bringing 1,421 bags of mail for Shanghai, and is expected to dock at the China Merchants Central Wharf at six o'clock Tuesday morning. The liner sails for Hongkong and Manila at four o'clock Thursday morning.

The P. and O. Nagoya, is expected to arrive here tomorrow, berthing at the Hongkew Wharf.

The French Mail steamer Azay le Rideau with the European mails of July 3rd., is due Shanghai Aug. 10.

The P. and O. Boat Devanha sails for Europe on Tuesday, the despatching tender leaving the Customs Jetty at 4 p.m. Parcel mail and registered matter should be posted before noon Tuesday, and ordinary mail matter before two o'clock Tuesday afternoon.

600 SIKHS WILL TAKE PART IN DEMONSTRATION

Local Indians Will Show Honor To Visiting Akali Leaders

Six hundred Shanghai Sikhs will meet at the Customs Jetty at 5 o'clock today to greet eleven of their countrymen who are arriving in the Empress of Australia on their way to India to participate in the Akali religious movement there. Twenty Shanghai Sikhs will join the group arriving from Canada and will travel with them to India. The monster demonstration in honor of the visitors will form into a procession that will wend its way through Shanghai to the Gurdwara (Sikh Temple). The Sikhs will proceed directly from Shanghai to Jaito (Nabha State) where the great Akali religious struggle is now waging.

The party is undertaking this mission to India with a view to completing the religious ceremony of Akhand Path, interrupted by the police, in consequence of which, up to this time, more than 9,000 Akalis from all over India have courted arrest in trying to reach the temple in Nabha to complete the religious ceremony.

These Sikhs are warriors by profession and have contributed materially to the building of the British Empire. They have taken the vow of non-violence and voluntary suffering to achieve their religious independence. The movement is said to be free from all political significance.

The route of the march to be followed by the procession is from the Customs Jetty along the Bund to Foochow Road; Thibet Road; North Thibet Road; Haining Road; North Szechuen Road; thence to the Gurdwara (Sikh temple).

Summary Of The News

An agreement over the Ruhr Situation is considered near. Germans are expected to attend the conference on Monday. .....Page 1
American world fliers have left Kirkwall for Iceland...Page 1
Orphan is Charged In the British Police Court with larceny of a Watch. .....Page 1
J. H. Thomas, Colonial Secretary, believes that there is a possibility of a peaceful settlement of the Irish Boundary clash. .....Page 1
Lancastrians Beat Shanghai Cricket Club by 64 Runs. .....Pink Page
Prospects of an early settlement of the Shameen strike are hopeful. .....Page 1
Gallopers Give Japanese Schoolboys big wallop with 10-3 score. .....Pink Page
The protocol Ministers have made representations to their home governments on the question of the return of the Peking Russian Legation to Soviet Russia. .....Page 2
U. S. Court Calendar.
The official opening of the Soviet Consulate at Shanghai has not yet been decided. ....Page 1
Letters to the Editor: "Tramcar Manners"; "Animals and Souls."
Asia Life Insurance Company sets new record for insurance written in China and for number of cases written. .....Page 16
East Shensi is the scene of another domestic war between rival generals. .....Page 2
Japanese press generally assails the statement made by M. L. Karakhan on the Russo-Japanese issues and is of opinion that it cast a gloomy outlook for the diplomatic negotiations. .....Page 1

Yoshizawa Arrives In Mukden, Sees Chang

(Eastern News Agency)

Mukden, Aug. 1.—Mr. Yoshizawa, Japanese Minister to Peking, arrived here today at 1 p.m. en route to his post, and registered at the Yamato Hotel after his interview with Marshal Chang Tso-lin, the War-lord of Manchuria. It is expected that the Japanese Minister will leave here for Peking tomorrow morning at 10.15 o'clock by the Peking-Mukden line.

ANOTHER INTERNAL WAR RAVAGING EAST SHENSI

General Kao Occupies Pon Shui, Stronghold Of Lao Yen Ren Gang

(China Press Correspondence)

East Shensi, July 21.—No one acquainted with things in China and the Chinese mind would ever think, that the war, which broke out so suddenly and unespectedly in East Shensi at the beginning of the Chinese new year, just, bearing down on the cities of Peh-Shui, Chenghsien and Hoyang, the strongholds of General Kao, an adherent to Wu Pei-fu, and ended within a months time with the apparent breaking up and loss of general Kao's entire army, would believe, that the war was ended thus.

At that time his friends did not have time to come to his assistance, before he seemed to be all finished. But those, who have been in China for tens of years, knows the Chinese capacity for waiting their right opportunity. And the opportunity, Kao seems to think, has come now. All of a sudden, we learn, that he has besieged the city of Peh-Shui, the home of his ancestors, enclosing some 700 of the ill-famed "Lao-Yang-rens" men and others, who took part in the campaign against him, and remained in his city behaving in a way, that has made it impossible for the then looted merchants to open a single shop during the four months that has passed.

Upon hearing about this attack a Major in Chenghsien, some 70 "li" from Peh-Shui, also of "Lao Yang-rens" party, hastened with some 700 men to the rescue of their comrades. On their way however, they met, 3 days ago, a strong ambuscade of Kao's friends, who enclosed and attacked them, killing a great number and driving the rest back to the west suburb of Chenghsien. Among the killed was the Major. Four of his captains were severely wounded, all of whom were carried back to the city. Cartloads of wounded soldiers were brought back as well, but the killed and deserted wounded were left to the mercy of the enemy.

Meanwhile the Lieutenant-General was telephoned for assistance, and troops of all kinds with guns of various calibers were pouring out night and day from Tungchowfu and elsewhere to the rescue of the said cities.

But what is the character of this war is the question that occupies every thoughtful mind here. To give the correct answer to it may be too early yet. However it is a well known fact, that all the soldiers as well as large robber-bands of this province are aware of the fact, that the governor plans to replace Shensi-soldiers with Honan men, and when cutting down their number always then relieving the natives of the province from their arms and sending them home. This has stirred up all the native militia causing them to make secret agreements to support each other in opposing this action. It is already known, that troops has come down from northern regions, even from Y-lin-fu, in the very extreme north, to take part in this action; and Shensi-troops from the south have already come to join in. Thus say some, that while general Kao's first aim is to take revenge, the aim of his supporters is no less, than the turning out of the present Tuchun.

In a few days we may be able to state this with more precision.

LYDIG HOYT SUES ACTRESS WIFE.

MRS. LYDIG HOYT

Mrs Lydig Hoyt, New York society beauty and stage star, is defendant in a divorce action brought by her husband, prominent New York clubman and millionaire, in a Paris court. She is known on the stage as Judis Hoyt. Before she went on the stage the Hoyts, who were married in 1914, were internationally famous for their entertainments. The divorce is believed to be the result of Hoyt's unsuccessful efforts to have his wife retire from the stage.

Astor Bar Owner Must Pay Rum Bill, Says Court

Mr. Frank Fernandez, proprietor of the Astor Bar, was sued for $209.60 by Mr. H. Auslander in the American Consular Court yesterday morning before Commissioner Nelson E. Lurton.

The defendant was represented by Judge Cornell S. Franklin; and, Mr. J. B. Davies represented the plaintiff, who pressed for judgment in the sum of $209.60 which Fernandez admitted he owed Auslander for the purchase of rum, champagne, dom and other merchandise. After several heated arguments between counsels, Commissioner Lurton found for plaintiff for $209.60 and costs, but latter, when Judge Franklin contested the decision on the point of proper exchange rate, changed the amount to $193, and costs.

Wang Yu-chin Is After Honan Job

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, July 30.—General Wang Yu-chin, commanding the Eighth Division of Northern troops is expected to arrive in Peking shortly. It is thought he will probably be appointed to a post in Honan.

Tribesmen Accept British Terms, Set Free Flying Chief

(Reuter's Service)

Simla, August 1.—The Shagi Khel tribesmen have handed over the squadron leader, and have submitted to the British terms. The punitive operations have now terminated.

Hughes Calls On Belgian King

(Reuter's Service)

Paris, August 1.—Mr. Hughes, the American Secretary of State, arrived at Brussels yesterday, and was received today by the King of the Belgians.

HAVE YOU READ
Tho *July* issue of
THE CHINA JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND ARTS?
It is full of good things, and you should not miss it.
FORESTRY—ART EXHIBITION PICTURES—
DOG SHOW—EXPLORATIONS—FISHING
SHAMANISM—NATURAL HISTORY
102, The Ben Building, Shanghai.

Daily Delivery of The China Press

To Our Regular Subscribers:

We have done all we could to deliver THE CHINA PRESS at your door in time for you to read it in bed before breakfast, if you wish; but to produce the highest efficiency and most regular service we feel that your co-operation is needed.

Occasionally one of our delivery coolies is forgetful or slack, and someone's morning paper is missing that day; or it is thrown down in the garden and spoilt by the rain. Whenever such cases are reported we take immediate steps to rectify the error and to discourage the offender from repeating it. But some cases, we feel sure, remain unreported, and we are asking you, if you have any cause for complaint, to fill up the printed form below and send it along to the Business Manager.

THE CHINA PRESS, Inc.

.....

The Business Manager
THE CHINA PRESS
14 Kiukiang Road

My copy of THE CHINA PRESS was not delivered on .....

Delivery of my copy of THE CHINA PRESS was irregular in the manner and at the times stated below:—

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name: .....

Address: .....

Japanese Press Hits Karakhan For Statement

(Continued from Page 1)

ese authorities concerned but also of the unanimous opinion of the Japanese people as a whole. At any rate, the statement recently made by M. Karakhan has, it may be observed, cast a shadow upon the outlook of the Russo-Japanese negotiations.

Peking, August 1. It is reported that M. Karakhan will attend the formal Russo-Japanese conference as Chief of the Soviet delegation after the arrival of Mr. Yoshizawa, Japanese Minister to Peking, but that in reality he will cause M. Kruiske, Counsellor and concurrently Commercial attache to the Soviet Embassy, who is due to arrive here from Moscow at no distant date, bringing with him a number of Russian experts, to attend the forth coming Russo-Japanese conference as his representative.

MICA.
Mica for sale. Regular shipments arriving. Stock always on hand. In blocks, slabs, and splits. Assorted sizes. For further particulars write to Dr. B. Barton, 4 Ezra Road, Shanghai.

Irish Boundary Settlement Still Hopeful,—Thomas

(Continued from Page 1)

sary, it would be passed in all its stages before the recess.

The Colonial Secretary said that he wanted nothing done to hinder the possibility of a settlement. For him to make such an announcement would have this effect, but he emphasised that no steps would be left untaken to prove to the world conclusively before Parliament rose what the Government intended.

(Reuter's Service)

London, August 1.—Mr. J. H. Thomas' statement has aroused the keenest anxiety in Ulster and in the Free State. Several of the speakers in the Dail referred to public forebodings of an approaching tragedy, but Mr. O'Higgins, the Free State Minister for Home Affairs, deprecated the tendency to "wax turbulent," at short notice. He declared that this was no case for sudden decisions or jumping at conclusions, which facts did not justify. The Dail adjourned to the 12th inst.

A statement issued by the Ulster Association says that Ulster has already made great sacrifices of territory under the Act of 1920. Sir James Craig has repeatedly intimated his willingness to negotiate with representatives of the Free State on a mutual basis. The statement concludes by saying that without defining the terms of reference of the commission, Mr. MacDonald is asking Ulster to take a leap in the dark.

Schurman Transmits Karakhan's Views On Russ Legation

Foreign Envoys Consulting Home Government On Question

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, August 1.—At a meeting of the Protocol Ministers today the Senior Member, the American Minister Mr. Schurman, explained Mr. Karakhan's views regarding the Russian Legation, which Mr. Karakhan had embodied in a note in which he asked for the Legation to be turned over to him.

Mr. Karakhan argued that, as Russia had not yet renounced the Protocol of 1901, the other Protocol Ministers should not make conditions concerning Soviet occupancy of the Legation. He also referred to the necessity of neighborly relations in maintaining an efficient administration of the Legation Quarter, adding that in the event of the Soviet renouncing the Protocol later, he would inform his colleagues and the matter would be settled in accordance with the usages of international law.

The Protocol Ministers subsequently made representations to their Governments and if these are accepted, the Legation will be turned over to Mr. Karakhan, but in reporting to their Governments the Ministers recognised certain contingencies and suggested reservations in connection with the matter.

(Eastern News Agency)

Harbin, August 1.—According to a report published in the Russian press here today, General Pankameuev, the Commander of the Red Army of the Soviet, arrived at Chita on the 10th of July and his trip to the Far East is kept in strict secrecy and only a few Soviet officials only met him at the railway station and it is reported that he will proceed to Peking, probably, as a military adviser to the Russo-Chinese Conference to be held at Peking

C 2240
UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

Pharmacie Moderne
286-288 Avenue Joffre Phone W. 3974
Just Received:
The Best French Toilet and Bath Soaps
Eau De Cologne
Price Without Competition

MOVING MOUNTAINS

One might as well try to move a mountain with a tea-spoon, as to attempt to become successful without saving.

The histories of successful men all tell the same story—a savings account with regular deposits made for some definite purpose.

DETERMINE TO SAVE

THE AMERICAN-ORIENTAL BANKING CORPORATION
"THE BANK OF PERSONAL SERVICE"
CORNER OF NANKING AND SZECHUEN ROADS

Operating under American Charter

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY — EVERLASTING AS THE HIMALAYAS — INCORPORATED

Legal Reserve Life Insurance

$1,000,000 in JULY

$1,149,000 is the record of new business written by this Company during the past month. It indicates the Company's steady, consistent growth since its inception. But it means more than that.

THIS total of over a million dollars in one month covers 373 applications on as many different lives, both Foreign and Chinese. The amounts applied for average $3080 per applicant and comprise a wholesome distribution of risks. They come from the vast expanse of China—from Canton in the South, Chengtu and Chungking in the far West, Harbin and Mukden in the North, in addition to Shanghai and a score of other cities.

THIS bespeaks more forcibly than we can reproduce it in print, the nation-wide confidence in this well-established Company. It reflects the soundness of the principle on which it was founded, namely, that satisfactory insurance service in this country can best be given through a legal reserve company with its Main Office and a complete and permanent organization in China.

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.

Main Office: 3 Canton Road, Shanghai

Branch Offices: Canton, Foochow, Chungking, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Tsinanfu

Agencies in principal cities throughout China.

SHANTUNG GENTRY URGES WEIHAIWEI RETROCESSION

Wu Pei-fu Wants Own Man For Anhui's Tu'ishiip

(*Dah Tong News Bureau*)

Peking, August 2.—Tsao Kun has instructed Wellington Koo to negotiate with the Governor of Hongkong to issue a pass to the Peking Government agent at Hongkong so that the latter may file code telegrams to Peking with despatch. Similar arrangement was made when Marshal Tuan Chi-jui was Premier.

The Shantung gentry has telegraphed to Tsao Kun and the Cabinet to urge a speedy retrocession of Weihaiwei. They point out that if this is not done at once, more sovereign rights will be at stake as British ships are sailing about freely under the pretext of bandit suppression.

It is understood that Marshal Wu Pei-fu has telegraphically recommended the appointment of Wang Ju-ching as Tuli of Anhui and suggested to transfer Tuli Ma Lien-chia to Peking.

Ministries Favor Committee To Look After Flood Relief

(*Reuter's Pacific Service*)

Peking, July 30.—The suggestion that the Minister for the Interior should be appointed Tupan in charge of flood relief is evidently not favored by the other Ministries concerned. The latter have expressed the view that the question should be handled by a central committee upon which the Ministries have equal representation.

Chinese Chamber Here Opposes Flood Relief Surtaxes

(*Reuter's Pacific Service*)

Peking, July 30.—It is reported that the Chinese Chamber of Commerce in Shanghai has telegraphed to the Government a protest against the imposition of a surtax on means of communication.

Rebellion In San Paulo Is Quelled

(*Reuter's Service*)

Paris, August 1.—The Brazilian Ambassador at Paris confirms that the insurrection in Sao Paulo has been quelled. He denies the report that any fresh march of the rebels on Rio de Janeiro is possible.

(BY UNITED PRESS)

Sao Paulo, August 2.—Fifteen hundred German and Austrian immigrants, who had joined hands with the rebels after obtaining regular pay with promises of land grants, are now either fugitives in the Brazilian wilds or in the custody of federal authorities. All will be deported when they are captured, officials said. These immigrants had excellent opportunities here, but are now penniless.

Director Of Eastern Railway To Be Under Chang Tso-lin Rule

(*Eastern News Agency*)

Harbin, August 2.-General Pao Kwei-ching will be appointed director of the Chinese Eastern Railway who will be subject to the orders of Marshal Chang Tso-lin. General Chu Ching-lan will continue to be commander of the railway guards. The general expenditure has been prescribed by a budget which is being submitted to the local legislature for approval.

BOMB REPORT DENIED

(*French Wireless through Reuter*)

Paris, August 1.—The reports appearing in the foreign press to the effect that French airmen have bombed villages in the vicinity of Baalback, Syria, are formally denied.

WAR INVALIDS' GRANTS

(*French Wireless through Reuter*)

Paris, August 1.—Parliament has voted special grants in the budget in favor of war invalids and pensioners, wounded or sick.

Will Relieve Mother's Fears

A panic of fear seizes mother when sudden and severe cramps, agonizing intestinal pains and weakening diarrhoea prostrate some one of the family. Keep Chamberlain's Colic and Diarrhoea Remedy in the home and such emergencies need cause neither fear nor alarm. It eases pain almost instantly. Sold everywhere

SPURNS TITLE TO WED AMERICAN.

MISS M. F. STRESENREUTER

Miss Maxine Ford Stresenreuter, of Chicago, though she brought back nine proposals from titled wooers in Europe, spurned them all and is to become the bride of Eugene Gordon Culver, grandson of the founder of the Indiana Military School.

Gunmakers Complains Of New High Tariff Enforced By Japan

(*Reuter's Service*)

London, August 1.—A meeting of Birmingham gun-makers expressed the opinion that the new Japanese tariff of 100 percent ad valorem with regard to the gun trade was prohibitive. The meeting welcomed the offer of Mr. P. J. H. Hannon, Conservative Member for Birmingham, (Moseley) in conjuction with Mr. Neville Chamberlain, Conservative Member for Birmingham (Ladywood), and other local members of Parliament to seek an interview with the Government on this subject.

Mr. Hannon believed that if the case was presented properly Japan would be ready to make some concessions.

Conservatives Oust Labor In By-Election

(*Reuter's Service*)

London, August 1.—The by-election at Holland-with-Boston to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. W. S. Royce (Labor) resulted in a conversion of the Labor majority of 2,366 into a Conservative majority of 806, the figures being Mr. A. W. Dean (Conservative) 12,907 votes, Dr. Hugh Dalton (Labor) 12,101 votes and Mr. R. P. Winfrey (Liberal) 7,596 votes.

China Represented At Scout Jamboree At Wembley Stadium

(*Reuter's Service*)

London, August 1.—India, Burmah, Ceylon, China, Hongkong, all parts of Britain and the Empire were represented among the 13,000 boy scouts of various nationalities and colors who are participating in the Empire Jamboree, which was inaugurated this afternoon by a great procession at the Wembley Stadium.

The Duke of Connaught, accompanied by Lieut.-General Sir Robert Baden-Powell, welcomed the boys.

ASHES OF M. JAURES

(*French Wireless through Reuter*)

Paris, August 1.—The Chamber and the Senate have passed a resolution to transfer the ashes of M. Jaures to the Pantheon.

EARLY DROP OF SIGNAL CAUSES TRAIN CRASH

(*Reuter's Service*)

London, Aug. 2.—In the enquiry into the Edinburgh railway accident on July 28 in which 4 persons were killed and 29 injured, the signalman admitted that he lowered the signal too soon thereby leading to the disaster.

Commons Approve Erection Of Wireless Station In Canada

(*Reuter's Service*)

London, August 1.—The House of Commons today approved the agreement with Marconi Company with reference to the construction of a beam wireless station in Canada to communicate with Britain.

Mr. Vernon Hartshorn, the Postmaster-General, said that he understood that arrangements were now being made with Australia and South Africa for the erection of beam stations as already arranged with Canada.

Tokio Gets Note On Gun Elevations

(*Reuter's Pacific Service*)

Tokio, Aug. 2.—A copy of the British representation with regard to gun elevations has been received by the Foreign Office which is considering the reply in conjunction with Naval officials.

Roumanian Envoy To Paris Resigns

(*Reuter's Service*)

Paris, August 1.—The Moniteur oficial announces the resignation of M. Antonesco, the Rumanian Minister at Paris. He will be replaced by the Minister at Prague.

Greek-Bulgarian Frontier In Turmoil

(*Reuter's Service*)

Paris, August 1.—According to news received in Vienna from Sofia, Athens and Bucharest, the Greek Bulgarian frontier is in a disturbed condition.

FIRE INSURANCE LIFE

ARE YOU SURE your property is fully COVERED by INSURANCE?
A FIRE MAY CRIPPLE YOUR BUSINESS

Better see **Bruce S Jenkins**
THE PERSONAL SERVICE MAN AT THE A.A.U.

CENTRAL 8244 15 NANKING ROAD

MARINE PASSENGER BAGGAGE MOTOR CAR

BRUCE S JENKINS

Preparations Are Under Way For Hunt To Discover Remains Of Ancient Man

(Continued from Page 1)

stock and present-day man must have lived."

It will be no easy task to find fossilised remains of such a creature as man—a creature with comparatively small and fragile framework, and at the same time with craft enough to keep out of the quicksands and quagmires which trapped killed, and later fossilised such animals as the dinosaur. But the scientists hold that somewhere in Monogolia man's remains must exist, and the problem is to find them.

Under all Mongolia is a huge granite floor, which at various points dips into basins without inlet or outlet. Similar basins exist in America save that they have outlets and fossilised remains which may once have been there have been scoured out long years ago. Here the basins are closed: whatever was once there is still there. These basins provide the ground for exploration.

"Investigation indicates that Mongolia must have been an ideal place for the development of man," declares Mr. Andrews. "At the period under consideration it apparently was a savannahlike country, neither tropical nor heavily forested; a place affording a chance for a healthful struggle for existence. Man could live with comfort, but not too great comfort; he could hunt the wooly rhinoceros and the giant ostrich, develop his stone implements and weapons, and work out his racial history.

"European investigations for years back have indicated influxes of men from outside. It is our theory that these outsiders came from Asia, and everything we learn now seems to justify us in this view.

IS A VIRGIN TERRITORY

"Asia is virgin territory. We believe it is tremendously rich in scientific material. The approaching expedition intends to leave nothing within its power undone to uncover material relating to man. Our trip is, after all is said, a gamble; but it is a mighty good gamble from all indications and we are confident we may expect something valuable—even though it may be the unexpected!"

Where the trail will lead no one can tell at this time. In the bitter cold of winter and under a glaring desert sun the search will go on seeking unceasingly to add fresh chapters to the story of mankind.

MORTON HOMELIKE REASONABLE HOSPITAL
Our expert doctors and surgeons, excellent food, and quiet surroundings bring you real health.
1903 PINE STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

This Label
Palm Beach REG. U.S. PAT. OFF. THE GENUINE CLOTH MFD. ONLY BY COCOANUT WORSTED CO.
in your
PALM BEACH SUIT
means satisfaction. Insist on it.
At all good tailors

BACARDI
THE COCKTAIL RUM
AGENTS: GANDE, PRICE, LTD.

Ludwig
Trap Drum
Outfits
Standard of the World
Robinson Piano Co., Ltd.

The Ideal Racquet
THE DAYTON STEEL RACQUET is ideal for the man or woman player because of its perfect balance in any weight from 13 to 14¾ ounces. It is quicker and easier to handle than the old style wooden racquet. Give it a thorough trial and you will find that it improves your game. It has more playing surface, less air resistance, greater driving power and longer life. First cost is the last cost. Thousands are in use the world over.

Get Yours Today!

DAYTON Steel Racquet
A Racquet as Good as the Game

Sold by
Squires, Bingham Co.
Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.
Weeks & Co., Ltd.
Wing On Co., Ltd.
Sincere Co., Ltd.
Wee Wee Co.
Distributors for China
CHINA UNION CO., LTD.
29 Szechuen Road, Shanghai
Write for agency terms.

Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.
Provision Department

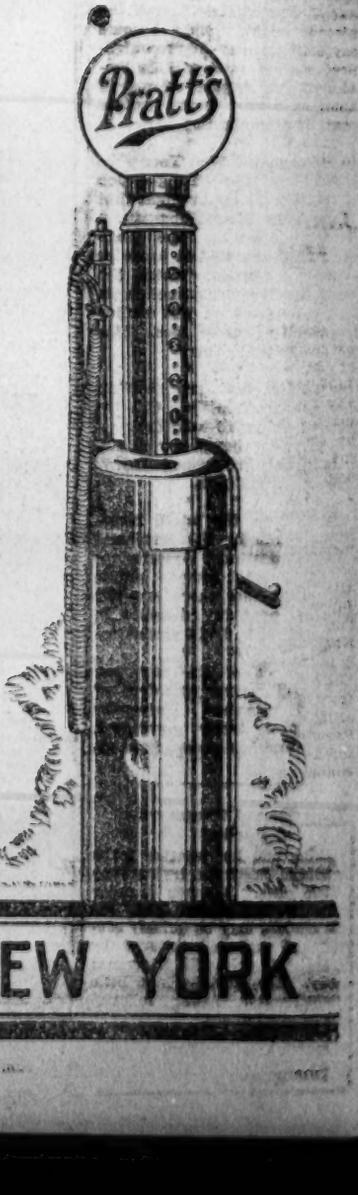
Fresh Californian Fruits
Imported in Cold Storage

Bartlett Pears
Grape Fruit
Valencia Oranges
Lemons

Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.
9a Nanking Road, Shanghai.

PRATT'S

Uniform Quality
Best Results



STANDARD OIL CO. OF NEW YORK

News Brevities

The August meeting of the Executive Committee of the American University Club will take place at the Union Club, 38 Avenue Edward VII on Monday at 12:15. Members are requested to be present.

• • •

A test alarm of the Shanghai Municipal Fire Depatment was sounded about nine o'clock last evening, which is the usual custom, from time to time, to keep the department in practice.

• • •

One Tsang Ah-woo was sentenced to three months' imprisonment and expulsion from the Settlement, in the Mixed Court yesterday, for loitering and returning to the Settlement after having been previously expelled.

• • •

A Chinese shopkeeper at B-732 Sinza Road was fined $5 in the Mixed Court yesterday for selling ice cream without a Municipal Council license.

• • •

Lei Ah-sing was arrested on Avenue Edward VII, July 28, for having three packets of opium in his possession. He was fined $10 and the opium ordered confiscated by the Mixed Court yesterday.

• • •

A Chinese was sentenced to two years imprisonment, in the Mixed Court yesterday, for abducting a Chinese girl aged 18, who is an employee of the Nanyang Brothers Cigarette Factory.

• • •

Mr. S. A. Judah, 145 Weihaiwei Road, was fined $3 by Magistrate G. W. King in the British Police Court yesterday morning, the offence being that of driving a motor-cycle with the exhaust open.

• • •

An inquest was ordered by the Mixed Court yesterday over the body of one Wong Sung-pau, who died on Friday at St. Luke's Hospital. It is alleged that the deceased was assaulted by four men at the instigation of a Chinese.

• • •

Another outrage by Chinese soldiers on an employee of the Peking-Mukden Railway is reported from Chinese sources. The scene was Changli station, on the Shanhaikuan line, while the victim was a Chinese locomotive driver. It appears that the driver refused to comply with the order of a party of 10 soldiers who boarded the train after its arrival at Changli and who wished to start at once, regardless of railway orders. The soldiers pulled the driver from the train and beat him. The station staff were very indignant and reported the matter. The complaint reached the Ministry of Communications. The latter has reported the affair to the President.

• • •

A Chinese correspondent at Ichang reports that on the morning of July 22, all the rice shops in the city closed their doors as a mark of opposition to the Likin Station at Lochiaho, which is said to be illegally levying taxes upon rice.

• • •

A circular has been issued by the Headquarters of General Nieh Hsuan-fang, prohibiting the officials and officers in Peking from demolishing and selling the property of the Government under any pretext.

• • •

The luxuries tariff law will be promulgated by the Japanese Government immediately, says the Osaka Mainichi, and become effective on the day of promulgation. The old rate will be imposed upon the cargoes of vessels arriving at treaty ports before the day of promulgation.

• • •

A coolie named Woo Yoong-hai reported to the Yangtszepoo police station Thursday night that his son, Woo Siau Kung-pau, a coolie employed at the Yogo Cotton Mills, had died at home as a result of injuries, which, the son said, had been sustained in an assault committed on him earlier in the day by three men. The police are investigating.

• • •

The flood reports are holding up business in Tientsin. Chinese dealers declining to take delivery of goods, which they prefer should remain in the foreign godowns at the foreign firm's risk.

• • •

According to the latest investigations made by the Municipal Citizens' Educational Association, organised by the various public bodies in Peking, there are 122 schools of popular education in the Capital with 6,518 students.

• • •

Governor Kao En-hung has been named acting president of the new Tsingtao University which is now being organised. Governor Kao has always been interested in education and was one of the originators of the new university for Tsingtao. He has made a munificent gift of $10,000 to the building fund of the institution and has taken full cognizance of the fact that he can do a great deal to advance the cause of the university, being as he is, the executive head of the Territory.

• • •

The Yokohama Specie Bank, Limited, are moving over the week-end into their new building on The Bund. Interior work throughout the building has been rushed, and the bank will open for business Tuesday morning in the newest addition to the Bund skyline.

• • •

Troops seem to be moving in several directions toward Hupeh and Kweichow in order to offset the campaign planned against the former province by General Tang Shih-mo and Hsiung Keh-wu. General Yuan Tsu-ming's advance guard is now reported to have reached Inchang to Kweichow, while the Hupeh troops in Chungking are heading in the direction of Wanhsien. It is believed that their destination is Kweichow, which is in Szechuen but just on the border.

• • •

Sir Robert Ho Tung of Hong kong has presented a large number of children's tickets to the British Empire Exhibition authorities for the use of the children of its poorer employees.

• • •

The King and Queen of England have accepted some dried lychees and silk hoisery from Sir Robert and Lady Ho ——— being products of their farm in the New Territory, Hongkong.

• • •

M. Pila, French Minister to Siam, is proceeding to Paris for the signature and ratification of the new Franco-Siamese Treaty. He expects to return to Siam in a year's time.

• • •

The Chinese press states that the scheme for constructing a motor road from Hankow to Shasi, promoted by General Tu Shih-chun, Garrison Commander of Hankow, will be undertaken shortly. The authorities are at first allowing the merchants to invest money in this enterprise and should the funds so raised not prove sufficient the Hupeh Government will lend its support.

• • •

German bond funds totalling $2,100,000 have been turned over to the Chinese in London, according to reports in the Chinese papers. The funds were transferred through the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation and are now deposited to the credit of the Chinese Government in the Salt Bank and other Chinese institutions. No reports are yet available, it is said, as to the turning over of funds on deposit in the foreign banks in Peking.

• • •

A National Postal Conference has been called to meet in Peking on August 15 when representatives from the different provinces will attend.

• • •

It is now reported that the Kweichow General, Yuen Tso-ming who is in command of several thousands men, has no intention of returning to his native province from Chungking. Tuli Yang Ser of Szechwan has sent repeated telegrams to him from Chengtu urging him to set out for home but General Yuen continues to sit tight where he is.

• • •

Steps will soon be taken by the police authorities in Canton to re-regulate the so-called dancing halls conducted by Russian women which now number not a few in the city. These dancing halls are frequented mostly by sailors from foreign gunboats in Canton Harbor.

Their Second Summer the Hardest

Teething and hot weather make their second summer a trying time for little ones. Summer disorder of stomach and bowels and infantile cholera may be quickly controlled and suffering relieved by Chamberlain's Colic and Diarrhoea Remedy. Easy to take in a little sweetened water. Always relieves. For sale everywhere.

MUTT & JEFF

(Copyright, 1924. By H. C. Fisher Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off

Now Mutt's Out Ten Berries And Sore To Boot

By Bud Fisher

YOU SAY JEFF IS CALLING YOU A NAME IN A FOREIGN LANGUAGE AND YOU'RE ANXIOUS TO KNOW WHAT IT IS? WELL, I CAN INTERPRET EVERY LANGUAGE ON THE GLOBE: MY FEE WILL BE TEN DOLLARS!
YOU'RE ON! COME WITH ME!
I CAN'T PRONOUNCE THE WORDS SO LISTEN CLOSELY WHEN HE OPENS HIS GAB: HERE HE COMES NOW:
FINE.
? ? !
GOOD MORNING, MISTER MUTT!
HOW'S MISTER MUTT TO-DAY?
$10.
OOWAH!
? !
Fisher

Wrigley's Gum
Cleanses the Teeth

Remember that

BIOGENE

contains albumen and iron in their purest and most natural form.

Iron purifies your Blood.

Albumen builds up your body.

Obtainable

At all chemists

Throughout China

Four Reasons why we sell Victrola

We know from experience it is unequalled in musical quality, beauty, utility and good value. Victrola reproduction speaks for its quality. A glance establishes its utility and beauty,—while each year of service will add to your conviction of Victrola value. Come in and look over our complete line today,—choose any Victrola, and we predict you will still be pleased ten years from today.

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.

37 Nanking Road

Phone W. 3402 Telegraph 2168

Manufacturers and Exporters of All Kinds and Sizes of

HARVEST HATS

CHIEN FOONG TAI

J498 TAKU ROAD

— Samples and Quotations Submitted Upon Request —

Such popularity must be deserved

LUCK may win an occasional match. But it never made a champ. Cups can't be won year after year unless they are deserved.

There are cup-winning cigarettes, too.

All eyes today are watching Chesterfield—watching it win additional smokers at the rate of over 1000 a day.

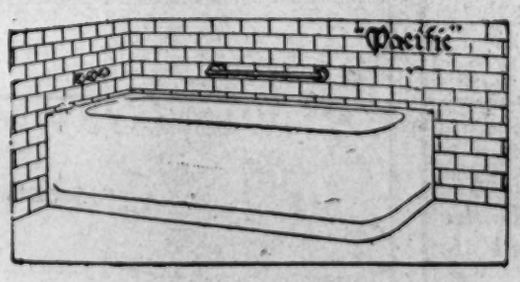
Such popularity is not luck. Chesterfields deserve it. They deserve it simply by right of their decidedly better taste.

Chesterfield

CIGARETTES

They Satisfy—millions!

Copyright 1924, Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.



The "Sierra" Built-in Bath

A luxuriously roomy porcelain bath built-in without a crack or crevice for water or dirt. The fittings are in keeping with the superior quality of this most modern example of sanitary fixture design.

Call at our Plumbing Showroom and see the installation complete with fittings and shower attachment.

We carry in stock a large variety of sanitary fixtures and equipment for any style system

Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd.

SHANGHAI

4-5 Yuen Ming Yuen Rd. Telephone Central 728

Plu E35

Keep Cool!

Quality first and always we make nothing but the purest

Water Supply—Shanghai Waterworks.

Containers, hose and all utensils used are steam sterilized before and after using.

Each container has a lid which overlaps about three inches which prevents any impurities finding their way into the product while in the process of manufacture.

Staff examined daily by a foreigner prior to commencement of work. The factory is under foreign supervision DAY and NIGHT. Our aim and ambition is to supply Shanghai with PURE ICE, CORRECT WEIGHT, and SERVICE.

WE HAVE NO SECRETS! *COME SEE IT MADE!*

Ice that you can depend upon, we supply the United States Navy, Nuf-sed!

Contant and willing service is the key note of our business.

I C E

of purity and lasting qualities is delivered to you as you need it and at a low price.

Murray Packing Co.

Phone N. 1607 239 Paoshan Road.

Women Increasing Their Range Of Vision

Two Hundred Attend Vassar Institute To Discuss Word's Need

The number of women who have no veranda limitations of horizon in their daily range of vision is steadily on the increase. At least this is the opinion of an observer who attended the recent meeting of the World's Relations Institute at Vassar College.

"The old saying that women feel and men think is not true of women here," said an expert in international affairs who spent some days at that conference and heard 200 women discuss significant world happenings. "I am in a state of amazement. There are no snap judgments here, no quickly drawn conclusions prompted by the emotions. When these women from all parts of the country hear their own acutely personal racial problems discussed, they do not spring to the defensive. They put aside personal opinions. It is facts they crave, irrespective of creed, politics or racial barriers. They are here to open their minds to all sides of every question."

The same observer added that he doubted if any men's conference could meet the same test. "Some standpatter would have felt called upon to rise to set the meeting right or to silence another speaker with oratory. And he added, "I came here to remain a day, and I have stayed the whole week."

The Vassar Institute differed from the Bryn Mawr Summer School in that it did not restrict the audience to industrially employed women. It had no limitations of class or creed, and was open to all women except college students, irrespective of politics or education.

The conference had as its basis the belief that women, equally with men, when approaching world problems or in the face of the present international situation, are the victims of inadequate knowledge, of misinformation and propaganda, of political partisanship and of conclusions too hastily reached. Many doubts were expressed beforehand as to whether women would care enough about their world responsibilities to journey away from home to discuss the present outlook and to study and assume their obligations as individuals.

But to the surprise of the doubters mother came. From nineteen States she and women like her gathered under Vassar's oaks to discuss world problems. Eleven foreign countries, too, were represented. Upon their arrival the guests were asked to choose the "areas of thought" they wished to cover. They spent two days in making their selections, although a questionnaire had been sent out a few weeks before the meeting, listing subjects which it was thought would be of interest.

The following topics received the largest number of affirmative checks on the list submitted: Race Relations in the United States; The Immigration Policy of the United States; The Position of the United States in Regard to the League of Nations; The Outlawry of War as a Way to Peace, and The Humanitarian Problems of the World, such as disease, drugs and traffic in women and children. The conference resolved itself into informal discussions about world relationships, economic, racial and political, and world co-operation.

While many men of international reputation in specialised phases of politics were present, the conference was lectureless and without speeches. These volunteer experts acted merely as a "human reference library" and were called upon for an opinion only when a topic touched their respective specialties. There were three sessions a day throughout a busy week—a week spent by the delegates not in thinking, arguing and suggesting.

Mrs Henry W. Peabody of the Federation of Women's Boards of Foreign Missions of North America originated the idea of a world's relations institute. The idea was seconded by Dr. Henry Noble MacCracken, President of Vassar, who is a student of international affairs. As a promoter of international friendship among universities Dr. MacCracken is known in Europe and America. In commenting upon the need of the Christian Church to keep informed on international situations, he said at the close of the conference:

"The Christian Churches of America are far in advance of either political party in their advocacy of good-will among nations. Politics follow rather than create public opinion. What women leaders of Christian Churches are thinking here at Vassar today will be the policies of the Christian Church tomorrow. Up to the war, mission work dealt primarily with individuals rather than with Government. The profound influence of Christian democracy as taught by American missionaries has resulted in many of the changes that have taken place in the world. * * * Religion is the only thing in the world that can make peace. Politicians may sign treaties, but peace is a matter of the spirit."

It is planned to hold similar institutes at other colleges and universities.

DID HER DEAD BROTHER APPEAR TO HER?

MRS. L. G. CRANDON. *Wide.*

Mrs. Leroir G. Crandon, wife of a noted Boston surgeon, may win the $2,500 prize offered by the Scientific American for a genuine spirit manifestation. A committee of scientists is reported to have decided that the spirit of her dead brother, Walter, appeared in her drawing room.

Band Concert

The following program will be rendered, weather permitting, by the Municipal Band in the Public Garden, commencing at 5:30 p.m. Tomorrow.

1. March, Giddy Giddap, Go On, Go, On, Frost
2. Overture, Martha Flotow
3. Spanish Waltz, Matador Deacon
4. Selection, The Gondoliers Gilbert-Sullivan
5. Aria con Variazioni from the Opera The Crown Diamonds Auber
6. Selection, The Island King Garstin

Crime Ratio Is Higher In America, Claim

Atlantic City, June 26.—The fact that the United States is composed of unhomogeneous peoples contributes to the spirit of lawlessness now found in this country, said Judge Scott Offutt, president of the Maryland State Bar Association, before the annual convention of the association. This spirit, he said, has reached a point where there is more crime in the United States for each 100,000 persons than in any European country.

"The American people," said Judge Offutt, "is a mixture of all the peoples of the earth. This makes for diverse interests. Laws often are passed to satisfy one group or one section. These laws are not favored by other groups or sections, and are winked at by them. The mixture of races and ideals makes it difficult to establish one definite standard of law."

Judge Offutt said crime here was not due to mildness in enforcing the law, but to the lack of respect for the law shown by the American people. This spirit is often fostered by newspapers, he said, and no reform in crime can be accomplished in this country without the co-operation of the press. As soon as a crime is committed, particularly where murder is involved, it is detailed in newspapers, along with the history of every one concerned.

"Much of this information never is submitted in court; a large part of it because it is mere rumor. Nevertheless, the jurors read the newspapers and are as much influenced by the stories as by the testimony submitted in court. It happens, therefore, that oftentimes a court verdict merely is the ratification of a popular public verdict."

WHITE HORSE WHISKY

GREAT AGE & BOUQUET HEART TONIC

PURE MALT DISTILLERIES

LAGAVULIN DISTILLERY.....ISLAND OF ISLAY
MALT MILL DISTILLERY.....ISLAND OF ISLAY
CRAIGELLACHIE-GLENLIVET DISTILLERY....CRAIGELLACHIE
CRAGGANMORE-GLENLIVET DISTILLERY....BALLINDALLOCH
HAZELBURN DISTILLERY.....KINTYRE

WHITE HORSE DISTILLERS LTD
GLASGOW & LONDON

INSIST ON YOUR BAKER USING
DAWALU YEAST
IT MAKES BETTER BREAD

Just unpacked 200 White Pole Hemp Hats. The newest in the West. 150 cool, entrancing frock Rush orders in 12 hours

at

Mode Elite

26 Broadway Shanghai

Attention!

For Sale

This pair of Red Lacquer Vases were made in the Ming Dynasty in the reign of the Emperor Hsuan Te, 1426. A. D. They are stated to have been presented to the late Marquis Tseng Kuo-fan for meritorious services rendered during the Taiping Rebellion in 1851-1856. They were purchased by the present owner at Changsha in 1918 from a member of the late Marquis Tseng's family, where they had been kept as an heirloom for over sixty (60) years. The reason for their sale was due to the critical situation prevailing throughout the province of Hunan owing to repeated change of Government since the advent of the Republic, the owners being afraid to retain them any longer for fear of losing them on the entry of the Northern Government troops under General Chang Ching Yao in 1918.

Height 39," Circumference 45½," Diameter 15"

apply to

Mr. James Ellis
c/o China Press, 14 Kiukiang Rd., Shanghai.

"The drink of the day"

(Cold)

Coca-Cola

real thirst quencher

The one quality bottled and retailed by

Watson's Mineral Water Co., Ltd.

Tel. E. 485.

R. B. Wood *(Manager)*

Do you like good food?

KAZBEK

The Russian restaurant is the real place where you will find it.

Come & Taste.

434 Rue Auguste Boppe.

West 4980

69351 A

To Let

From August 1st. A small part of window in Nanking Road. Suitable for showing dresses, suiting or similar items. Rent Tls. 125: monthly. Apply to Box 534, THE CHINA PRESS. 69459

Shanghai General Cargo Dealers

29 Szechuen Road

We have special representatives travelling the outports twice each month. What have you to offer. Your samples will receive prompt attention

65305 A 31

Offices To Let

IN THE

Glen Line Building

Corner of Peking Road and The Bund

For particulars apply to

Messrs. ALGAR & Co., Ltd.

11 Yuen Ming Yuen Road.

64204

Dr. JONES TANDING, M.D.

73 Nanking Road

(Between Honan & Shantung Rds.)

Specialist in Venereal, Urinary, Rectal, Female Diseases and Piles. PILES guaranteed cured without operation and pain.

Office Hours: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily, or by appointment.

Dr. JAMES YUKING'S CLINIC

Specialist in Venereal, Urinary, Skin Diseases and Piles.

43 Nanking Road, (Next door to the American Drug Co.)

Office Hours: 9 a.m. to 7 p.m.

Sundays: 1 p.m. to 5 p.m.

Phone C. 2127

Dr. J. Podpakh, M.D.

Specialist in surgical confinement, female and internal diseases. Venereal, urinary, skin diseases and its sequels. Special methods of diagnosis and treatment. Analysis of all kinds of diseases.

Hours: 12-1 and 4-6 except holidays. 14 Kiukiang Road, corner Kiangse Rd. above China Press, 3rd Floor. Tel. C. 434.

Dr. Suming Zing, Dentist

Artificial Teeth made by modern method. Deformed Teeth extracted without pain, and Dental Diseases guaranteed cured.

Office hours 10 a.m.—6 p.m.

Office 34 Nanking Road,

Phone C. 2127.

A Satisfactory Service always assured

Aikosha Dairy

No. 89 Avenue Dubail

Tel. West 2825

No. 71

No other Medicated Throat Pastille has such a hold upon the public. At the first sign of soreness or irritation relieve your throat with a "No. 71." Keep a box in the house. Your Chemist stocks "Allenburys" No. 71.

The China Press Classifications

Information governing classified advertising

—Write copy plainly, using typewriter when possible

—Copy will average five words to the line. Initials, abbreviations, characters (like $, Tls., etc.) each count as a word.

—All classified advertising is payable strictly cash in advance, except such firms as have arranged for regular business upon a credit basis.

—The China Press cannot be responsible for any errors in copy after the first insertion.

—All advertisements will be handled under the following classifications:

Situation Vacant
Situation Wanted
Miscellaneous
Apartments To Let
Apartments Wanted
Furnished Rooms To Let
Offices To Let
Shops To Let
Houses for Sale
Houses To Let
Houses Wanted
Godowns To Let
Real Estate for Sale
Business Opportunities
Resorts
Lost and Found
Exchange and Mart
Poultry & Eggs
Dogs & Pets
Rooms Wanted
Furnished Rooms Wanted
Suburban Property for Sale
Special Notices
Used Cars

Other classifications will be added should occasion require

"Bermaline" Bread

For the Hot Weather. Nourishing and Appetising. Ice Cream and cold drinks, in nice cool surroundings at Nells' Scotch Bakery, 8 Nanking Road.

SETO HOUSE

10 Seward Road

TURKISH BATH AND MASSAGE ESTABLISHMENT

In connection with Oriental and Yankee meals, with family bar. Only Cosmopolitan house in the town.

10 Seward Road. Tel. N. 3263.

67950 M 20

TO LET. Furnished flat of two large rooms private bathroom and kitchen, facing Nanking Road. Tel. 120.

TO LET a furnished flat of two large airy rooms with private bathroom attached. Monthly rental Tls. 80 inclusive of light water and taxes. Modern Conveniences. Near the Bund.

TO LET one small office room on Nanking Road. Moderate rental Immediate occupation.

TERRACE houses to let on North Szechuen Road, close to tram line and Park. Single and Double houses. $45 and $90 per month. Immediate occupation.

TOWN apartments at moderate rates. Available August, Kiukiang Road.

Apply to Box 1212, THE CHINA PRESS. 14 Kiukiang Road.

T. F 10206

LARGE OFFICES

TO LET

at the corner of two important thoroughfares in the Central district. Moderate Rental.

Apply to Box 1228, The China Press

Dont struggle with dirt. Use "Wyandotte"

DETERGENT

For cleaning painted walls or wood work, enamelled surfaces, tile or wood floors.

$1.25 per 5 lb. bag at all stores

Bulk quotations from China & Japan Trading Co., Ltd.

Three cents a word: Minimum charge 60 cents per day. Count 5 words to a line

The China Press Classified Columns

17 Nanking Road — Main Office: 14 Kiukiang Road

Classified advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for at Receiving Office

Educational

ENGLISH ladies give lessons, English, Shorthand, Gregg, (quick easy method) Pitman, Typewriting, Music (Piano). 3A Wongkashaw Gardens Telephone West 2779. 69405

Agencies Wanted

C. M. Philippidis, Merchant Chungking wishes agencies of reliable firms. Apply directly. 68185

Real Estate Wanted

WANTED to buy about 10 mow of land in the Western District, with house. Apply to Box 1319, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 10214

WANTED real estate, in small or large lots in Central District. Please submit likely lots to Box No. 1135, THE CHINA PRESS. 10108

Doctor Helfenstein M.D.

34 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 7092 SPECIALIST in venereal, urinary, female, skin, internal diseases and sex disorders. Office hours: 10-1 and 4-7 Latest method of treatment any disease by the high frequency and violet rays generator. 65120

ASSORTMENT of BEAUTIFUL CHINESE FANS

Sale for Three Weeks Commencing 16th July 4th Anniversary

Yee Chong Dong & Co.

77, Nanking Road, Tel. Central 2920. 69202

Wrigley's Gum

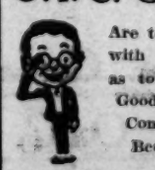
Aids Digestion

Highest Professional Services Lowest Optical Prices at the O.I.C. 49A Nanking Road.

O.I.C. Glasses

Are to be seen with as well as to See with Good Looking, Comfortable Becoming

O.I.C. 49A Nanking Road.



Shops To Let

FOR Rent. Excellent shop 1,200 square feet in best Nanking Road district, also godown space in rear, 2,000 or 4,000 square feet. Also twelve store rooms, etc., in first and second floors and in attic. To be rented as a whole or in convenient divisions. For terms, etc., Apply to Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road. Central 8222. T. F 299

SHOP, to be let in few months. Splendidly located on Nanking Road. Apply to Box 1178, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 10202

FOR Rent. Excellent shop space, 1500 square feet, on Nanking Road. For terms and particulars apply to Asia Realty Comuany, 15 Nanking Road. Central 8222. T. F 297

TO LET, shop in magnificent corner position. Best part Nanking Road. Available immediately. Area 875 square feet. Apply to Box 957, THE CHINA PRESS. T. F 251

LARGE Shop, best part Nanking Road, may be available by end of year. Lessors prepared to discuss terms with prospective tenants. Apply to Box No. 980, THE CHINA PRESS. 10153 M 20

LARGE Shop on Nanking Road, near Bund, available this fall, rental Tls. 750. Apply to Box No. 1007, THE CHINA PRESS. 10032 M 31

Summer Resorts

TSINGTAO, buy a house in this most beautiful and healthy summer resort of the East. This is the only place where you can lead a quiet and pleasant life. I have several houses for sale. Apply to M. Krogh, Tsingtao, P. O. B. 301. 68930

TSINGTAU, house to let for summer or whole year. Excellent location close to the Bund. Modern, central heating, nicely furnished, one of the finest in the town. Rent $500 a month for not less than 3 months. Can be let by flats or rooms with board. Apply to Box 1082, THE CHINA PRESS. 10080

TO LET in Tsingtao, two flats or rooms with board, daily furnished, excellent location, facing the sea. Villa Aurora. Apply to Box 898, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 10197

Situations Vacant

WANTED nurse for two young children. Must be thoroughly experienced, Apply, stating full particulars, nationality, salary required to Box No. 1361, THE CHINA PRESS. 69538 A 5

WANTED immediately by Import firm for its Chemical department clever sales-shroff. Must have good connections with Chemical dealers and be well introduced with Dispensaries, Soap and Perfumery makers, cigarette factories, mineral water factories, tanneries etc. Good prospects for competent man. Apply in writing stating previous experience to Manager C. P. O. Box 408. 69477 A 5

Houses To Let

SIX roomed house to let on Ave Joffre tram line close to Park and French Club Furniture and fittings to be taken over at nominal value, if preferred can be rented furnished. Apply to C. P. O. Box 1242.

TO LET or for sale, separately or en bloc, four foreign houses with modern conveniense on Yu-Yuen Road. Apply to The Continental Corporation of China, 9 Hankow Road. Telephone Central 7311. 69509 A 5

NEW Foreign Terrace buildings to let, on Seymour Road Extension complete with modern facilities, possession from September 1. Apply to The Continental Corporation of China, No. 9 Hankow Road. Telephone Central 7311. 69510 A 5

FOREIGN house well furnished consisting of four empty rooms, usable attic, two bathrooms, kitchen and servants' quarters. Rent 65 taels furnitures must be taken about 1200 taels, to be seen all day. 40 Route Frelupt. 69554 A 10

SIX roomed house on Avenue Joffre facing Avenue Dubail, to let, close to Park and French Club. Tls. 65: per month. Fitting to be taken over at nominal value. Apply to Box 540, THE CHINA PRESS. 69527 A 7

TO LET, semi-foreign house, East Paoshing Road. Electric fixtures, screens, hot and cold running water, modern plumbing. Apply Lam Glines & Co., 32 Peking Road. 69522 A 5

TO LET, in Route Amiral Courbet corner of Avenue Foch, three storied houses, six rooms, three bathrooms, kitchen, garage and servants' quarters, hot and cold water, flush closet system and modern sanitation. Apply Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd., Rent Department, 43 Route Amiral Courbet. 69438

TO be let No. 19, Route Pichon, 6 roomed house, 3 bath rooms. Garden, Tennis Court, Garage, Kitchens, Servants Quarters, Flush Closet System and modern sanitation. Apply The Bank Of East Asia Ltd. T. F 336

"To let five roomed detached house modern throughout, hot and cold water, flush closets, situated in the best part of French Concession, Rent Tls. 110.00. For further particulars apply E. Suenson Co. Ltd., Eastern Times Building, 30, Foochow Road." T. F. 333

SMALL and large houses with all modern conveniences, garage, near tram. Apply to Shanghai Estate Co., Inc., 41 Rue du Consulate. T F 228

Godowns To Let

TO LET, godown space on ground floor. Kiukiang Road, 950 square feet. Suitable for storing silk goods or any other valuable cargo. Apply to Box 1308, THE CHINA PRESS. 10110

Business Opportunities

ADVERTISER prepared to loan money against good real estate. For particulars apply to Box 1309, THE CHINA PRESS. 10189

Real Estate For Sale

DAIRY farm for sale, good equipment and clientele. Near Kiangwan, 80 mows. Apply to 49 Kiangse Road. 69379 A 8

HOTEL with 40 rooms for sale on the seashore, splendid opportunity for a American concern. For particulars please apply to Box 1261, THE CHINA PRESS. 69112 A 10

Professional

ALICE Chang. Masseuse and manicurist, work done at her house or will visit customers. Apply. EC80 Medhurst Road, in Avenue Road. Tel. West 3611. 69381

MISS. Lucie, masseuse and manicuriste. Daily including Sunday. Avenue Joffre 307 A. 69503 A 5

Used Cars

S. B. Roadster (4 seater), elegant looking body, new tyres, perfect engine, a sacrifice, Tls. 400. Apply China Trans Oceanic Trading Co., 25 Avenue Edward VII. 69558 A 6

BUICK touring car for cheap sale, in 1924 model, 4 cylinders, used one month only. Owner leaving Shanghai. Reply to Post Office Box 1144. 69534 A 5

BERLIET Limousine (7-seater) for sale. Latest model, luxuriously upholstered, disc wheels, complete with spare wheel and tyre, summer covers, etc. Run less than 5000 miles. A handsome car at a moderate price. Trial by appointment. Apply to Box 1278. THE CHINA PRESS. T. F 1 211

FORD Roadster, special body, underslung, in good running order. Price Tls. 400 or nearest offer. Owner buying a larger car. Reply to Box 1255, THE CHINA PRESS 1 0208

Apartments To Let

TO LET, 84 Bubbling Well, opposite Race Course, one flat, nice furnished, verandah, separate bathroom. Rooms can be separate, with or without board. 69559 A 3

TO LET, Conveniently located flat of three rooms in central district. Two baths, hot and cold water, kitchen and servant quarters. Moderate rent. Fittings to be taken over and part furniture available. If desired. Apply to Box 1344, THE CHINA PRESS. 10219 A 3

FLAT of two large rooms, with kitchen and private bathroom in Quinsan Road. Monthly rental $80. Immediate occupation. Apply to Box 1264, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 10210

YU Yuen Apartments. 24 Modern three-roomed apartments consisting of living room, dining room, bed room, bath room, kitchen, pantry, servants' quarters, garages, stables, central heat, hot and cold water, flush closets, built in cupboards and closets. Rent Tls. 85. Apply E. Suenson & Co., Ltd., Eastern Times Building, 30 Foochow Road. T F 301

Furnished Rooms To Let

Connaught House

8 and 9 Quinsan Gardens

Double and single well furnished rooms, with board, by day or month. Terms moderate. Excellent cuisine.

14 Quinsan Gardens

TO LET with full board large and small rooms with private baths. Excellent cuisine. Tel. N482.

Bostonia

61 Cartor Road

Board—Residence.

Phone West 883. Tennis Court.

VACANT large bed sitting room, verandah, bathroom attached, suitable for two friends or married couple also large cosy attic $100: per month, excellent home and cooking. 234 Seymour Road. Telephone West 3029. 69552

7 Love Lane vacant, well furnished large bedsitting room with south verandah and private bathroom attached. Full board. Reasonable rates. 69555 A 6

TO LET, well furnished room, with separate bath, Telephone. For particulars apply to 28 Wayside Road. 69550 A 3

BACHELOR apartments. Gentlemen only, Excellent table board. Opening September first. Central, quiet, location. Apply to Box 1356, THE CHINA PRESS. 69520 A 10

WELL furnished room, bathroom attached. With or without board. Apply 20A North Szechuen Road. Telephone North 4013. 69537 A 5

COOL, breezy, single room with detached bath. Absolutely no mosquitoes. For gentleman only. Best chow in Shanghai. Eighteen Quinsan Gardens. 69520 A 10

LADY having to take in paying guests offers clean, airy rooms and wholesome food. Terms reasonable. No boarding house. Apply to Box 1358, THE CHINA PRESS. 69475 A 5

TO LET, Central district, large comfortably furnished room, facing south, bath room attached. Full Board. Apply Mrs. Benn, 9 Hankow Road. 69449 A 5

Situations Wanted

LADY 34 years old, seeks position as housekeeper to a single gentleman. Familiar with big households. No objection to outports. Apply to Box 537, THE CHINA PRESS. 69478

SOLICITOR Wanted:—A Solicitor, a good Conveyancer, young or under 40 years of age with a good character and conduct, is wanted for Hongkong with partnership terms. Good prospects to the right man with everything (books and office ready) to start practice immediately upon arrival. For terms and conditions of Agreement, please apply to "KKY" c/o. THE CHINA PRESS, Shanghai. All replies will be treated absolutely confidentially.

YOUNG lady 18, seeks situation as interpreter or sales lady speaking English, Chinese, Japanese, Russian and German. Apply to Box No. 1353, THE CHINA PRESS. 69483 A 2

YOUNG man with ten years office, advertising and selling experience in the Orient, seeks position. Speaks several Chinese dialects fluently. Excellent references. Apply to Box 1362, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 339

HIGHLY qualified accountant (Chinese) with many years experience. Able to take charge a complete set of books, making out Profit and Loss statement, and also has a good knowledge of typing, coding and general office routine. Excellent references. Apply to Box 1359, THE CHINA PRESS. 69529 A 3

PARTNERSHIP wanted. Partner with capital to acquire Asiatic rights of medicine being specific cure for malady largely prevalent in hot climates. This medicine is the invention of a distinguished Austrian Doctor and has been used with great effect in various Sanatoria during past five years. Address to Box 1357, THE CHINA PRESS. 69521 A 6

JOURNALIST (British) open for engagement in Shanghai or outports. Experienced in both news and business sides of newspaper offices. Apply to Box 1225, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 332

SCIENTIFIC Work required by graduate of English University. Chemistry, physics, geology, mathematics, and allied technical subjects. Experience in various Government laboratories, technical schools etc.; capable of original work. Excellent references. Apply Box 1230. THE CHINA PRESS. T F 331

UNIVERSITY Graduate, with first-class ... experience and some literary capacity, open for engagement from August 1. Highest references, Shanghai and elsewhere. Apply to Box 1229, THE CHINA PRESS. T F 330

Exchange and Mar.

WRIGHT and Belyea. Have for sale a pair of 8 Cylinder Sterling Engines 150, H.P. each. can be sold as pair or separately. Going cheap. Apply Wright Woosung. T. F. 1

BED room suite with double bed stead, all white $120: Pictures. brand new ricsha $60: can be seen any time. 33 Helen Terrace. North Szechuen Road. 69557 A 5

WANTED to buy one second hand enamelled iron bath in good condition. Apply to Box 542, THE CHINA PRESS. 69556 A 5

FOR Sale: 10 Quarter-Bonds I.S.S. Twelve months paid up. Must win 10% on the premium every month. What offers? Apply to Box 1291, THE CHINA PRESS. 10212

SAFETY Razor Blades sharpened like new, three cents single four cents double blades. Send your old blades to the Y.M.C.A. Barber Shop—"The Sanitary Shop." 120 Szechuen Road. T F 70

GRAMOPHONES for sale, at cheap price, also for hire. Apply to Box 531, THE CHINA PRESS. 69462

PIANO in excellent condition equal to new for sale cheap price or for hire. Telephone West 2779. 69403

FOR Sale, large cabinet Victrola, practically new. Owner leaving for home, must sacrifice. Cost $500: will sell for $275: cash. Apply to Box 538, THE CHINA PRESS. 69525 A 3

FOR Sale, saxophone in perfect condition. Write apply to Box 1360, THE CHINA PRESS. 69530 A 3

FOR Sale at practically cost, the furniture and etc. of flat, Rue du Consulate, two rooms with bathroom and kitchen. Owner go home. Rent $48.00 per month and lease can probably be taken over. Please apply to Box No. 1310, THE CHINA PRESS. 69295 A 3

FOR Sale. One fully paid up I. S. S. bond, two years, nine months. What offers? Apply to Box 1282, THE CHINA PRESS. No. 24

Houses For Sale

TSINGTAU, excellent modern house for sale. Apply to Box 1033, THE CHINA PRESS. 10031 M 29

Residential Properties

WE have buyers for residential properties in the French Concession and Western District, of from one to five mow, with or without buildings. Apply to Asia Realty Company, Tel. C. 8222. T F 343

Dogs and Pets

WANTED a female dog, of Dobermann Pinscher family. Age from one to three. State price. Address to Box 1363, THE CHINA PRESS. 69546 A 6

FOR Sale, fox terriers. Address Carter Road R111. From 2 to 6 p.m. 69535 A 3

Offices, To Let

FOR Rent, front office rooms, about 1000 square feet, first floor, near-corner Szechuen and Kiukiang Roads. Good light, very reasonable rent. Reply to Box No. 1288, THE CHINA PRESS. T. F 338

TO Let, desirable offices, 25 Jinkee Road. All modern conveniences. Rent includes light, Central heating, cold and hot water in every office, Apply Chung Foo Union Bank, 27 Jinkee Road. 69333

FOR Rent: Large modern Banking and Office space in excellent central district. Strong room, lift, hot water heating system, and all modern conveniences. For terms and particulars apply Post Office Box No. 860. 69441 A 12

TO LET: Desirable, centrally located office of 1,965 square feet, and godown, 11,111 square feet, subject to immediate occupation. The office may be obtained frunished completely, the furniture to be taken over by tenant. Apply to Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road, Tel. C. 8222. T. F. 342

FOR Rent, ground floor offices on Jinkee Road, 1500 square feet, steam heated, with spacious concrete vault. Also large single office. Also suite of one, two or three offices, steam heated. Apply Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road. Central 8222. T F 322

OFFICES to let. On the 2nd and 3rd floors of No. 7 The Bund. Apply to The Commercial Bank of China. T F 135

GROUND Floor Space, Kiukiang Road, suitable for large Bank, available shortly in part or whole. Apply to Box No. 1008, THE CHINA PRESS. 10033 M 31

LARGE suite of offices to be let, modern building. July-August very suitable business quarter. Apply to Box No. 1317, THE CHINA PRESS. 10162 M 30

Indoor Sports By Tad

AN WHAT I WANT TO KNOW IS WHY IS DOMINICK IN DE FORT GRADE AGAIN? HE AINT NEVER GONNA GET THRU SCHOOL WITH THEM TEACHERS AN' THEIR FAVORITES - OLD SNELL DOWN AT THE DRUG STORE SAYS DOMINICK IS AS BRIGHT AS A NEW DIME I KNOW HE IS TOO -
I HAD HIM IN MY CLASS ONCE - HE HAS A HEAD LIKE A TACK
YES IN MY CLASS HE SAID THAT SITTING BULL WAS A COW'S HUSBAND WITH THE COLIC
HE DOESN'T KNOW THAT ALADDIN HAD A LAMP
HE MAY BE ALL THE WORLD TO HIS PAPA BUT HE GIVES ME A PAIN IN THE THORAX
INDOOR SPORTS
LISTENING TO YOUR OLD MAN PUT A PLUG IN FOR YOU WITH THE PRINCIPAL - THE FIRST TIME HE EVER CALLED YOU ANYTHING BUT A SAP.

Science Is Now Truly International

Fifty-Four Nations Now United In Making War On Disease

George E. Vincent, President of the Rockefeller Foundation, believes that never before has science—as the representative of the true internationalism — presented so united a front against the enemy of mankind—disease.

"To take a conspicuous illustration," Dr. Vincent said the other day, "the Health Section of the League of Nations is a great step in advance of anything that existed before the World War. Here are fifty-four nations working together in the interest of a public health program, the United States Government co-operating heartily with the rest. We never had anything like that before. Its effects are bound to be far-reaching. They are already important.

"One feature of the Health Section's activities in which the International Health Board of the Rockefeller Foundation has assisted by furnishing funds has been the international institutes of health officers, of which two were held in 1923. At one of these, which met in London, twenty-nine health officers, from Austria, Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, France, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Norway, Poland, Rumania, Russia, Sweden, the United States and Yugoslavia, were present. At the other, held in America last September, there were twenty-five delegates from eighteen countries, including four—Germany, Mexico, Russia and the United States—which were not members of the League. These meetings had valuable results, not only in exchanging scientific information but in promoting friendliness and goodwill.

"Another means of bringing about an interchange of ideas is the foreign fellowships which enable promising young scientists to go to other countries than their own for special training in public health work, medicine, biology, physics, chemistry, medicine and nursing. Last year the various agencies in the Foundation provided 636 such fellowships.

AMBASSADORS OF SCIENCE

"Still a third line of intercommunication is the practice of inviting individuals and commissions—'ambassadors of science'—to make tours for the study of their special problems. Thus last year six Japanese scientists—two professors of medicine, two of pathology, one parasitologist and one surgeon—visited the United States. We expect very soon a commission from Norway and another from Brazil. The international friendships arising from personal contacts during such visits are invaluable."

Dr. Vincent was asked if national temperaments and traditions didn't show themselves in public health work.

"Undoubtedly. For instance, we can distinguish three principal systems of medical education distributed according to historical development. These are the British, the Latin and the German. Different systems of training naturally produce different types of physicians and health officers. But all three of these systems are increasingly making contributions to what is very slowly emerging as a cosmopolitan type. I don't mean an American type, for America is only one of the elements to be considered. What the biologists call cross-fertilisation is taking place. It is to be hoped that the strongest parts of all the systems will gradually be adopted everywhere and the differences tend to diminish.

"The outlook is the more promising because science does not have to call in diplomacy and does not depend on treaties. There may be legitimate differences of opinion about political theories, but there can be none about the objective facts of medicine. They are demonstrable by experiment and are the same everywhere. The fact that Dr. Banting, who discovered insulin, was a Canadian did not prevent his method from being used throughout the world. I recently found insulin in general use, for example, in Budapest, Sofia and Vienna. Insulin isn't Canadian or American—it belongs to humanity. No physician has to take it on anybody's authority, for its properties can be demonstrated in any laboratory or hospital.

THE REAL ESPERANO

"Science is the great international language—the real Esperanto or Volapuk. Its facts mean the same in Paris and Peking that they do in Hongkong."

"What can we look forward to as the result of world-wide co-operation against disease?" Dr. Vincent was asked. "Can we count on the complete elimination of some diseases?"

"We could approach such a condition if popular education were carried far enough. As the Rockefeller Foundation has pointed out many times, such diseases as smallpox, cholera, plague and typhus need no longer exist in civilised communities, and typhoid fever, malaria, hookworm disease and yellow fever are being rapidly restricted. But many other diseases cannot be controlled by the sanitarian. In perhaps 80 percent of the diseases which contribute to the death rate we can do nothing unless the individual conforms to the known laws of health.

"We know, and have known for many years, how to prevent smallpox, yet in some parts of the United States this disease is practically endemic. In Holland, on the other hand, it is so rare that many physicians never see a case of it.

"The truth is that we in America have much to learn from such countries as Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Holland. Their standards of health and sanitation are high, not because they possess more scientific knowledge than we do, but because their people co-operate intelligently with the medical profession. Every Danish physician, to give one illustration, is in effect a health officer, and is respected and obeyed as such.

"Science can go only a certain distance in preventing disease. Beyond that point we must rely upon the intelligence and willingness of our people. We in this country are not in sympathy with the autocratic way of getting things done. We see too plainly the difficulties of finding a sufficiently benevolent autocrat. Since that is the case, we must educate our democracies to the point of intelligently applying scientific knowledge.

"It does no good to dream of a rosy millennium. All that the scientific worker can do is to try to move in the right direction. His work has to be carried forward day by day, and he must look for his results not tomorrow but in twenty-five or fifty years. We have no magic wand with which to make the world over in the twinkling of an eye. Money will not buy everything. It is impotent until it is turned into intelligence, experience and skill. And that takes time. In China, let us say, there is an urgent need of an efficient public health service. Yet there can be no such service until an adequate number of Chinese have been trained as physicians and until community organisation has been carried a good deal further. The Work of the Rockefeller Foundation in China, therefore, has largely been in support of medical schools and hospitals in which this pioneer work can be done. We are building for the distant future.

PROGRESS NOT AUTOMATIC

"If the international health movement is to succeed there must be constant effort and continuous education. The old notion that progress was automatic and that we were all carried along regardless of any expenditure of energy on our part is no longer acceptable. We can see, since the World War, that what appears to be progress is sometimes movement in a circle, or in a spiral so small that it resembles a circle. If the outlook for the future is bright it is because scientists in every country, without the hope of large rewards, are giving laborious lives to what is also the avowed purpose of the Rockefeller Foundation, 'the well-being of mankind throughout the world.' "

Number "13" Not Always Unlucky

The traditions regarding the fatality of the number 13 received a rude shock in the Raleigh Round-the-Coast ride.

The original number of Mr. Hugh Gibson's Raleigh motorcycle added up to thirteen; he was thirteen days on the trip (not riding on Sunday); sent thirteen telegraphs of his movements from start to finish; and the 7-h.p. Raleigh is model thirteen on the Company's official list. But in spite of all this, he went through the whole 3,404 miles without the slightest trouble or hitch.

But the coincidence does not end here. Mr. Burt, the fortunate winner of the motor-bicycle offered in the competition, considers thirteen his lucky number, so he halved the total mileage and then added thirteen miles. He added 213 yards to make another thirteen, and finally the letter advising him of his win was delivered on June 13. Believers in the "thirteen superstition" will be interested in this.

TRY IT IN YOUR BATH

SCRUBB'S CLOUDY AMMONIA

MARVELLOUS PREPARATION

Invaluable for Toilet and Domestic Purposes. Softens Hard Water. Splendid Cleansing Preparation for the Hair. Allays the Irritation caused by Mosquito Bites. Cleans Plate, Jewellery, and Carpets.

For Sale by all Grocers and Chemists.

SCRUBB & CO., Ltd., Guildford Street, LONDON, S.E.1.

After the Swim—
Dust with Talcum

In the swimming bath: under the shower: in the river or sea. Why do you take the plunge? Just for the refreshment and that's all. Complete this plunge with a talcum dusting afterwards. Our GIANT LAVENDER TALCUM is the perfect talc for summer use. 75 cents per lb. box.

A. S. WATSON & CO.

The Shanghai Pharmacy, Ltd.

Wrigley's Gum

Peppermint Coated

ALL KEDS

The Ideal Tennis Footwear

NOW

HALF PRICE

While they last

NOW $4.40

NOW $2.25

Walk-Over Shoe Store

24B Nanking Road.

"Opticians may come and Opticians may go but the O.I.C. Goes on Forever"

We used this heading to an advertisement over a year ago.

To-day our prediction is proven for since then, at least two foreign opticians have gone.

Our Advertising may be Copied, our Methods may be Imitated, but O.I.C. Service can never be Excelled in authoritative eye examination and comfortable glasses at reasonable standard prices.

This establishment has continued to serve the public and rendered superior optical service for almost two decades—one of the first foreign optical offices in Shanghai established by the late John A. Gatton whose prescriptions are still on file, include some of the foremost residents.

Highest Professional Services
Lowest Optical Prices

Any Lens Prescription
Duplicated for $1.00 only

Largest, Most Modern, Best Equipped Optical Office in the Orient

Toric Sir Wm. Crookes
Any Lens Prescription Only
$5.00 per pair.

Oculists' Institute Co.

Oculists—Optometrists—Opticians

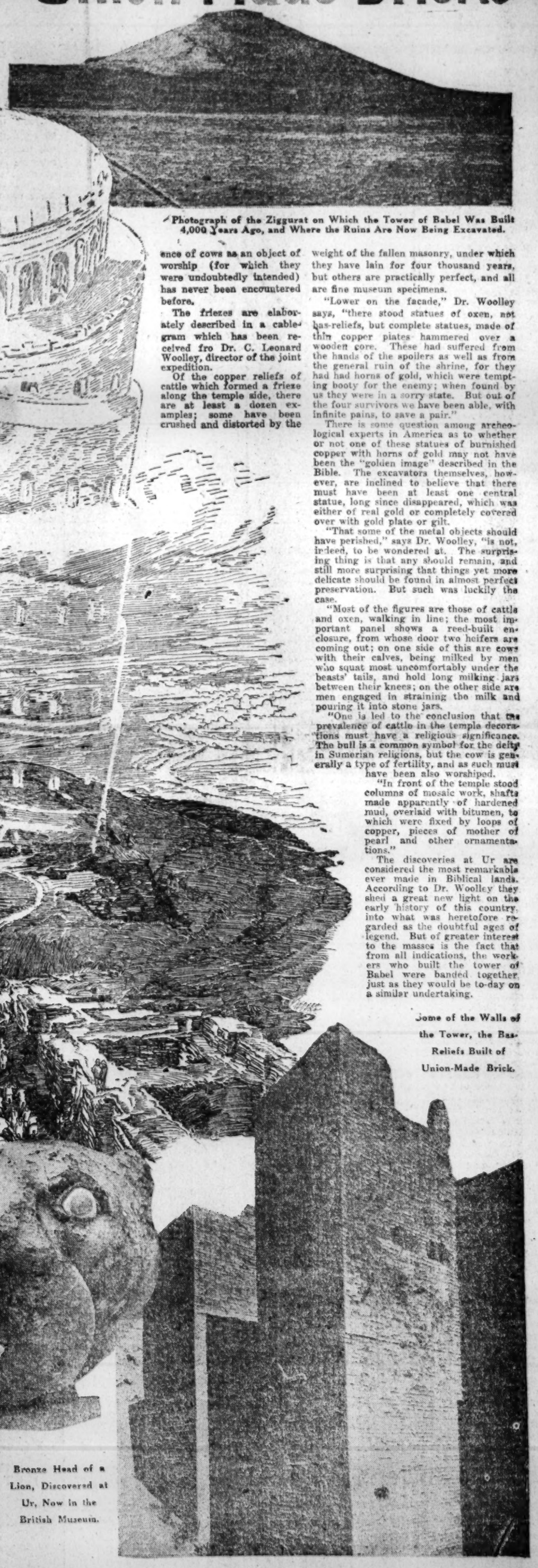
49a-50 NANKING ROAD

How the Tower of Babel was Built of "Union-Made" Bricks 4,000 Years Ago

Amazing Discoveries When Archeologists Unearth the Highest Tower Ever Reared by the Ancients, Which Was First Found and "Restored" 550 Years Before Jesus Was Born

"AND he set three score and ten thousand of them to be bearers of burdens, and four score thousand to be hewers in the mountain, and three thousand and six hundred overseers to set the people a work."—II. Chronicles ii., 18.

AS far back as King Solomon the workers were organized, according to the Scriptures. But now the amazing discovery has been made that the tower built by the Chaldeans in Babylonia by which they hoped to reach the gods in the skies was constructed of union-made brick!



Photograph of the Ziggurat on Which the Tower of Babel Was Built 4,000 Years Ago, and Where the Ruins Are Now Being Excavated.

On the Highest Hill "They Built Themselves Towers Whose Tops Might Reach Unto Heaven" Where They Would Be Nearer to God.

Modern Descendants of the Ancient Chaldeans Who Made the Union-Stamped Bricks for the Tower of Babel.

Highly Glazed Artistic Brick Used in Facing the Tower, Each Brick Bearing the Royal Imprint and the Work Stamp of the Organized Brick Makers.

Archeologists connected with the University of Pennsylvania and the British Museum have just uncovered at Ur a great brick temple or tower, known as the Ziggurat. It was built over 4,000 years ago, or 2,350 before the birth of Christ. To get another idea of its great antiquity, the last king of the Babylonians, Nabondius, who reigned in 535 B. C., discovered the ruins of this temple, which was then almost as old as the Christian era, and decided to restore it!

Ur is located on the great plain between the Euphrates and the Tigris in what is to-day known as Lower Mesopotamia. In the Old Testament it was referred to as Aram Naharaim and Babylonia. Year after year and century after century the sand piles up like waves of the sea and completely changes the appearance of the country. Even though it stood on the highest hill the sands had buried the ancient Ziggurat entirely from view when Nabondius dug out the tower. Again they came in the centuries that followed the restoration and buried the tower deeper than it had been buried before.

In modern times this territory between the Tigris and the Euphrates has been distinguishable by a number of mounds with steep, sloping sides. One of these mounds was larger by far than any of the others. It was as a great sentinel in the valley.

Years ago excavations were made on several of the smaller of these mounds, and ancient buildings were found inside. Then the archeologists from the University of Pennsylvania and the British Museum decided to dig into the largest of the mounds.

It was in this one that the tower of Babel of the Chaldeans was found. It is, by far, the highest temple ever constructed by the ancients. The bottom has not yet been reached, and will not be for years. But already 250 feet of the structure has been uncovered. It is rectangular in shape, with a winding ramp by means of which the top was reached. The tower becomes narrow toward the top. At its present base it is 195 feet long and 150 feet wide. Because of these great dimensions, the archeologists believe that when the tower is wholly unearthed, it will be found to be at least 600 feet high.

It is significant that this tower is built of brick. Most of the others found in Babylonia have been of stone blocks. But the ancients could not go high enough with the heavy blocks, so in building this tower, they used the lighter bricks.

There was more than one "Tower of Babel." In fact there were many. Whether or not the Ziggurat is the one mentioned in the Bible is uncertain. But it is unquestionably the largest of them all. The one object of the Babylonians was to build themselves towers whose tops might reach unto heaven" where they would be nearer to God. For that reason they built them on the highest of the hills.

One of the most amazing things in connection with the uncovering of this tower is its wonderful state of preservation. All over the upper part may be found places where restoration work had been done by Nabondius; and there are an abundance of hieroglyphics and bas-reliefs testifying to the work done by the last king of Babylon. In the debris have also been found clay cones. On these cones were recorded the many great deeds of the king, and the history of the site upon which the tower stands.

In addition to the ordinary bricks used in the construction of the original temple, highly-glazed and most artistic bricks were used for decorative purposes. It was on these that the "union label stamp" was discovered.

Each one of these bricks contains the imprint of Urengur, who was King of Ur when the tower was built. Alongside the name of the king is a rectangular imprint, of almost the exact shape of the tower. Inside the rectangular lines is a crude impression of a bird and some hieroglyphics. The archeologists are authority for the statement that these hieroglyphics are the insignia of the craftsmen who were banded together to perform certain parts of the work.

The ancient walls are profusely decorated with sculptured friezes of calves, cows and heifers, which has created quite a controversy among the archeologists. While the bull is an extremely commonplace feature of religious architecture in ancient Assyria and Babylonia, the presence of cows as an object of worship (for which they were undoubtedly intended) has never been encountered before.

The friezes are elaborately described in a cablegram which has been received fro Dr. C. Leonard Woolley, director of the joint expedition.

Of the copper reliefs of cattle which formed a frieze along the temple side, there are at least a dozen examples; some have been crushed and distorted by the weight of the fallen masonry, under which they have lain for four thousand years, but others are practically perfect, and all are fine museum specimens.

"Lower on the facade," Dr. Woolley says, "there stood statues of oxen, not bas-reliefs, but complete statues, made of thin copper plates hammered over a wooden core. These had suffered from the hands of the spoilers as well as from the general ruin of the shrine, for they had had horns of gold, which were tempting booty for the enemy; when found by us they were in a sorry state. But out of the four survivors we have been able, with infinite pains, to save a pair."

There is some question among archeological experts in America as to whether or not one of these statues of burnished copper with horns of gold may not have been the "golden image" described in the Bible. The excavators themselves, however, are inclined to believe that there must have been at least one central statue, long since disappeared, which was either of real gold or completely covered over with gold plate or gilt.

"That some of the metal objects should have perished," says Dr. Woolley, "is not, indeed, to be wondered at. The surprising thing is that any should remain, and still more surprising that things yet more delicate should be found in almost perfect preservation. But such was luckily the case.

"Most of the figures are those of cattle and oxen, walking in line; the most important panel shows a reed-built enclosure, from whose door two heifers are coming out; on one side of this are cows with their calves, being milked by men who squat most uncomfortably under the beasts' tails, and hold long milking jars between their knees; on the other side are men engaged in straining the milk and pouring it into stone jars.

"One is led to the conclusion that the prevalence of cattle in the temple decorations must have a religious significance. The bull is a common symbol for the deity in Sumerian religions, but the cow is generally a type of fertility, and as such must have been also worshiped.

"In front of the temple stood columns of mosaic work, shafts made apparently of hardened mud, overlaid with bitumen, to which were fixed by loops of copper, pieces of mother of pearl and other ornamentations."

The discoveries at Ur are considered the most remarkable ever made in Biblical lands. According to Dr. Woolley they shed a great new light on the early history of this country, into what was heretofore regarded as the doubtful ages of legend. But of greater interest to the masses is the fact that from all indications, the workers who built the tower of Babel were banded together just as they would be to-day on a similar undertaking.

Oldest Steps in the World, Trodden by the Sumerian Kings 5,000 Years Ago, and Which Lead to the Tower of Babel.

Some of the Walls of the Tower, the Bas-Reliefs Built of Union-Made Brick.

Bronze Head of a Lion, Discovered at Ur, Now in the British Museum.

AROUND THE CINEMA HOUSES OF SHANGHAI

Two Features On Program Of Apollo

The week's program at the Apollo Theater comprises two feature productions, the first of which, "Stormswept", with Wallace and Noah Beery, will be shown today and tomorrow. Starting Tuesday and continuing for the remainder of the week, the Apollo will show Monte Blue and Mary Alden in "The Tents of Allah".

"Stormswept" is a story of the sea and is filled with great dramatic situations. It is from the original story by H. H. Van Loan, who, in it, has succeeded in combining swift action with powerful dramatic conflict.

Besides Wallace and Noah Berry, who have the roles of lovers and rivals, "Stormswept" numbers in its cast such noted players as Arline Petty and Virginia Brown Faire.

"The Tents of Allah", which comes to the Apollo on Tuesday, presents a novel situation.

Commander Milligrate, U. S. N. ordered to take some marines, enter the desert and capture a daring bandit chief who has stolen an American girl. Milligrate must get permission from the Sultan of Morocco to pass through the city, and he is recognized by the ruler as the man, who years before, stole from his rooftop a desert princess who was awaiting marriage to the Sultan. Milligrate, who has himself stolen a woman, must persecute another man who has done the same thing!

There follows an interesting development and strange denouement in this story of romance, adventure and intrigue as told by Charles A. Logue and directed by him. Monte Blue has a role more impressive, powerful and sympathetic than his Danton in "Orphans of the Storm." As the robber chief he is both feared and fearless and a romantic figure in a story of passionate love and hate.

Mady Alden is again cast in a mother role, but it is unlike any other of her famous characterisations. Mary Thurman is the adventure-loving American girl who unwittingly stirs up a hornet's nest of trouble. Macey Harlam plays the role of the Sultan and Charles Lane is Milligrate. Other important parts are entrusted to Sally Crute, Frank Currier, Martin Faust and Amalia Rivera.

Big Features Are Offered At Alhambra

The Alhambra Open-air Cinema on Range Road, between Szechuen and Honan Roads, will present two exceptionally big feature productions for their patons next week, For the first half of the week, starting Sunday night Mr. and Mrs. Carter De Haven and an all-star cast will appear in a screaming comedy, "The Girl in the Taxi". Starting Wednesday night, Jackie Coogan and Buster Keaton will divide honors for the remainder of the week. "Jackie Coogan will be seen in "Daddy" and Buster Keaton will present the "Boat".

"The Girl in the Taxi" was adapted for the screen from the stage play of the same name, in which Mr. and Mrs. Carter De Haven starred for many years. The screen has elaborated on the story and produced it on a big scale with an excellent cast of players, and there is a laugh in every foot of the film. The story concerns itself with the adventures of the youthful Bertie Stewart, who, to escape his father after he has pawned the latter's best suit, in order to increase his weekly spending allowance, hides in an unoccupied taxicab, which picks up a charming fare a few minutes later. Bertie spends his ill-gotten gains on his new found friend, who happens to be the wife of a celebrated perfume manufacturer. From this time on complications set in and it is just one scream after another, "The Girl in the Taxi" is considered one of the screen's best comedies.

When the inimitable Jackie Coogan appears on Wednesday night in his new picture, "Daddy", and at the same time Buster Keaton comes in his screaming comedy, "The Boat", the combination will no doubt test the capacity of the popular Range Road open air cinema. "Daddy" is positively the best of all Jackie Coogan productions and Buster Keaton is also seen at his best in his presentation of "The Boat."

Frightening in the Night

A cry in the night, griping pains in the vitals, cramps, weakening diarrhoea; whether child or adult, there is immediate comfort and ease from pain in Chamberlain's Colic and Diarrhoea Remedy. It pays to keep it always on hand. For sale everywhere.

AT THE THEATERS

ALAMERA OPEN-AIR CINEMA

Starting tonight, Mr. and Mrs. Carter De Haven in "The Girl In the Taxi." Starting Wednesday night, Jackie Coogan in "Daddy," and Buster Keaton in "The Boat."

APOLLO THEATER

Today and tomorrow, "Stormswept," with Wallace and Noah Beery. Starting Tuesday, Monte Blue and Mary Alden in "The Tents of Allah."

CARLTON THEATER

Starting today, Betty Compson in the film version of Sir James M. Barrie's play, "The Little Minister." Thursday night and for the remainder of the week, George Fitzmaurice's production of the spectacular crook drama, "Kick In."

ST. GEORGE'S OPEN-AIR CINEMA

Today, "Flaming Youth," with Colleen Moore. Tomorrow, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, "Lucretia Lombard," with Monte Blue, Irene Rich and Norma Shearer. Friday, Saturday, Sunday and Monday, Gloria Swanson in "Her Gilded Cage," and Jack Dempsey in "West of the Tower Bucket."

ISIS THEATER

Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, 7 and 9:15 p.m., Herbert Rawlinson in "Dark Stairways," Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, 7 and 9:15 p.m. Mary Pickford in "Pollyanna;" Saturday, 3 p.m., "Dark Stairways;" Sunday, 3 p.m., "Pollyanna."

OLYMPIC THEATER

Monday, "Good night Paul;" Wednesday, Miriam Cooper in "The Girl Who Came Back."

VICTORIA THEATER

Starting Monday, Tom Mix in "The Speed Maniac;" Thursday, "April Showers."

AT THE APOLLO

Two Good Films Are Booked For Olympic

Two feature film productions are to be shown at the Olympic Theater during the coming week. Tomorrow "Good Night Paul" will start a two-days' run, and on Wednesday, "The Girl Who Came Back" will be shown.

"Good Night Paul" has in its cast a number of noted film players including Constance Talmadge, Norman Kerry, and Harrison Ford. Kerry, in the role of Connie's husband, and Ford, his partner, have become involved in business difficulties. Ford receives a note from his uncle in which he states that he is on his way to pay him a short visit. The uncle is anxious for him to settle down and be married and has agreed to give him $50,000 if he does so. Despite the temptation, however, Paul refuses to marry. That is the basis of the plot, and there of course ensue many complications. The action of the story is deftly and logically worked out, and the denouement is surprising and pleasing to all.

"The Girl Who Came Back" is a Preferred special feature, in which Miriam Cooper has a flattering opportunity to exploit her charm and ability. She is supported by Kenneth Harlan and Gaston Glass. The story is that of a fake marriage. Both are arrested as auto thieves. The girl serves her term, but the youth escapes. After the "Wife's" release, he begs her to aid him in a new robbery and she does so. He is recaptured, but the girl flees to South America. There she meets a former cell-mate of her husband's. They fall in love and marry, the girl believing her husband" dead.

Barrie Play To Be Shown At Carlton

Patrons of the Carlton Theater are assured by the management of two excellent pictures for the coming week both productions are up to the high standard set by Carlton. Starting Sunday matinee Betty Compson will be featured in J. M. Barrie's great stage success, "The Little Minister", and starting Thursday night and continuing for the remainder of the week, George Fitzmaurice will present a thrilling crook drama entitled "Kick In".

"The Little Minister" is one of those rare artistic screen productions that will be more than welcome to all lovers of better class of photoplays. As a stage play, "The Little Minister" was a tremendous success and the play that made Maude Adams famous. It is the fifth of Sir James M. Barrie's famous plays picturized for the screen as a photoplay it excells the stage production and Betty Compson, who has the leading role, was never seen to better advantage. The scenes are laid in Scotland about 1830 and are marvels of beauty. Each scene has a thrill of its own. Miss Compson is a girl, high spirited and of the nobility who adventures as a gypsy maid and who is involved in a strong love romance. George Hackathorne is the leading man and heads a supporting company of artistic players who know how to win the hearts of any audience with their acting.

"Kick In" is a tremendous

(Continued on Page 11)

Authoritative Eye Examinations at the O.I.C. 49A Nanking Road.

New Open Air **ALHAMBRA THEATRE** 119 Range Rd.

Showing all the Big Pictures at Popular Prices

3 Nights Only **Sun., Mon., Tues., 9.15**

THE FUNNIEST COMEDY OF THE YEAR

A Big Screaming Comedy Stage Success

Just One Continuous Roar of Laughter

B.A.T. TOWN TOPICS. SCREEN VAUDEVILLE

500 Seats 40 cts. 500 Seats 70 cts. Loge Seats $1.00

Starting Wednesday Night

JACKIE COOGAN in "DADDY"

BUSTER KEATON in "THE BOAT"

BACARDI THE COCKTAIL RUM

AGENTS: GANDE, PRICE & CO.

APOLLO CINEMA

Tonight and Monday at 9.15 p.m. only

You will be interested to see

WALLACE and NOAH BEERY

The Two Greatest "Villains" of the screen in

Stormswept

A Sea Drama of mighty emotions.

EVERY NIGHT 9.15 **CARLTON THEATRE** PHONE WEST 3641

Matinee Today 3 p.m.

4 NIGHTS ONLY **Sun. Mon. Tues. Wed.**

MAUDE ADAMS' GREATEST STAGE SUCCESS made into a greater photoplay. With hundreds in the cast and a star who was born for the role of Gypsy Babbie.

Betty Compson in J. M. Barrie's play **"THE LITTLE MINISTER"**

The story of a town that was all upset till a gypsy girl came and—upset it some more! Bedevilled the bigwigs, minister and all!

Then she showed them what a bit of love can do and set the whole thing right.

Maude Adams' greatest stage success, the play that made her famous.

B.A.T. TOPICS, The City of Kirin, Winter Palace Peking, Dr. Wu Lien Teh, etc.

Starting Thursday Night

There is no Limit to our Big Productions. Another Corking Big Picture.

"KICK IN"

Empire Theatre

Lats Three performances Today, at 5, 7 and 9 p.m.

THE STAR MOTION PICTURES CO.

Presents

THEIR LATEST CHINESE SUPER PRODUCTION

"The Two Orphans"

COME AND SEE

This UNIQUE and ORIGINAL FILM Produced by a Chinese Company—Enacted by Chinese actors—Based on a widely known Chinese story.

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE

Serves U Right—Day & Night

$1 First 20 Min. $3 per Hr.

OLYMPIC THEATRE

Takes Pleasure in Presenting

Tonight, at 9.15 p.m.

The Latest European Screen Masterpiece

"The Parisian Rag-Picker"

with

NICOLAI KOLINE

The story familiar to readers of literature is artistically told and set in surroundings more than of ordinary attractiveness.

Rich above all in human interest: delving into the depths of life and revealing profound truths about human nature. IT IS a great unforgettable picture depicting the life of a Parisian Ragpicker and his adopted daughter, THEIR struggling, living, loving and finding in the end, that they have won more than they have lost.

Nicolai KOLINE as the Parisian Ragpicker takes the histrionic honors of the film and by SUPERB ACTING he makes of the assigned role a deeply human character.

IT IS a master work of a truly great screen artist with an exceptional cast.

Admission: $1.50 and $1.00 Booking at Moutrie's

Matinee Today, at 3.15 p.m. "THE PARISIAN RAGPICKER"

APOLLO CINEMA STARTING TUESDAY

Monte Blue and Mary Alden in

The TENTS OF ALLAH

Encore Pictures

SEE

Monte Blue as the most romantic Sheik of the screen!

Mary Alden in a mother role full of sympathy and romance!

Mary Thurman as an American girl held as hostage by bandits!

A story by Charles A. Logue, of adventure, intrigue and love that keeps you breathless with expectancy.

Thrilling Action, Magnificent Settings, Beautiful Scenery in this Pictorial

Achievement of the Year!

Booking at Robinson Piano Co.

Around The Cinema Houses Of Shanghai

(Continued from Page 10)

story of the underworld and the able direction of George Fitzmaurice puts it in a class with the best of thrilling photoplays. "Kick In" was adapted by Oudia Bergere from Willard Mack's stage play of the same name and is a characterized by tense scenes, excellent acting and beautiful photography. The story is one that holds attention from beginning to end without resorting to impossible or false situations. The locale of the picture is New York, where the rich man's mansion is often but a few blocks from the miserable tenements of the poor.

The management takes great pride in presenting these two excellent screen productions and insures its patrons extra values in merited photoplays.

Rawlinson In Film At The Isis

"Dark Stairways," Universal picture starring Herbert Rawlinson which will be shown in the Isis Theater commencing Monday is the third picture made by Rawlinson with Ruth Dwyer as leading woman and Robert F. Hill as director. The other two are "Jack o' Clubs" and "His Mystery Girl."

"Dark Stairways" was written by Marion Orth and is the story of a society crook who encompassed the conviction on a felony charge of a man who considered the crook his friend. Through the assistance of a fellow convict the man escapes.

In this effort the escaped man feels called upon to do some porch climbing that he may visit several of the women whom he had known before his disgrace. Incidentally he has a love problem to solve and he succeeds through the window route.

The devious course of the trail he is following leads him into the haunts of professed criminals There are several fights, a raid by police and a flight over roof tops accompanied by much indiscriminate shooting.

Critics everywhere assert that "Pollyanna" is one of the great est picture plays ever filmed. The reason for this is that the philosophy upon which the story is based constitutes a these which at the present time has an unusually wide appeal. This production will be the feature at the Isis Theater on Thursday.

Undoubtedly Mary Pickford, with characteristic far-sightedness, had this in mind when she chose this celebrated work as her vehicle for the United Artists' Corporation.

Miss Pickford points out in the story that even when things are bad they might be worse.

St. George's
Open-Air
Cinema
217 BUBBLING WELL ROAD
Last 2 Times
TO-NIGHT and MONDAY
at 9.15 p.m.
The story of a girl who thought love too wonderful to be fettered by marriage

Come!
Drink of the wine of life—
The spirit of youth!
The cup that froths, that sparkles with bubbling beads of mirth and joy.
Aye—drink till the bubble bursts.
FOR LIFE IS SHORT AND LOVE IS SWEET
"FLAMING YOUTH"
Starring
COLLEEN MOORE
'PHONE W. 4418

COMING TO THE ALHAMBRA

"JACKIE" COOGAN IN DADDY

This thought, planted in the minds of people who are dissatisfied with wage conditions, or who think they are not getting a fair price for their goods, will tend to stimulate a line of mental activity which will result in stabilising conditions.

Tom Mix In "Speed Maniac" At Victoria

Tom Mix in "The Speed Maniac" and "April Showers" will be the week's attractions at the Victoria Theater. The Mix film, which starts its run tomorrow, offers the actor a new chance to show his skill in calculating hairbreadth escapes. A big auto race in which Mix's car is wrecked, the rescue of a girl in a runaway tallyho, and a big boxing match furnish a few of the many thrills.

The story of "The Speed Maniac" opens with Mix as a ranchman in Nevada. The winding way of ambition and adventure takes him to San Francisco, where he makes himself a hero by rescuing the girl in the tallyho, wins the auto race at risk of his life, and registers his inimitable skill as horseman, gunman and boxer.

"April Showers" is a story of Irish life. There is an erring daughter whose thefts cause her hero-brother to enter the ring. The picture is filled with sentiment, the heroine ever staunch in her affections even if she is given to quarreling with her big brother. The picture has been well interperted. Kenneth Harlan takes the leading male role with Colleen Moore as the heroine.

Wrigley's Gum
Perfumes the Breath

Two Dramas Booked For St. George's

The program at St. George's open-air cinema for the coming week comprises two romances which have gained great favor with screen patrons. Starting tomorrow and continuing through Thursday night, there will be shown "Lucretia Lombard", which is heralded as a drama of "flaming passion" and which has in its cast Monte Blue, Irene Rich, and Norma Shearer. Gloria Swanson, in "Her Gilded Cage", will start a four-day run at St. George's on Friday. An additional feature of this bill will be Jack Dempsey in "West of the Tower Bucket'."

"Flaming Youth", starring Colleen Moore, will be shown at St. George's for the last time today.

Education Of 'Boy Emperor' Of Austria

Berlin, June 3.—War has broken out in the camp of the Austrian monarchists over the education of "Emperor Otto," the eldest son of the deposed Emperor Charles of Hapsburg who died in exile two years ago.

The "emperor," whose full name is Franz Joseph Otto Robert Mario Anton Charles Maximilian Henry Sixtus Xavier Felix Renatus Louis Gaetan Pius Ignatius, is 11 years old and lives with his mother in exile in Spain.

But the loyal monarchists are firmly convinced that some day they will be able to place him on the ancient throne of the Hapsburgs, and the factions are fighting already for control and influence in the future court.

The aristocratic faction wants the future emperor to be an aristocrat par excellence, a worthy representative of his class, and a faithful defender of its ancient prerogatives.

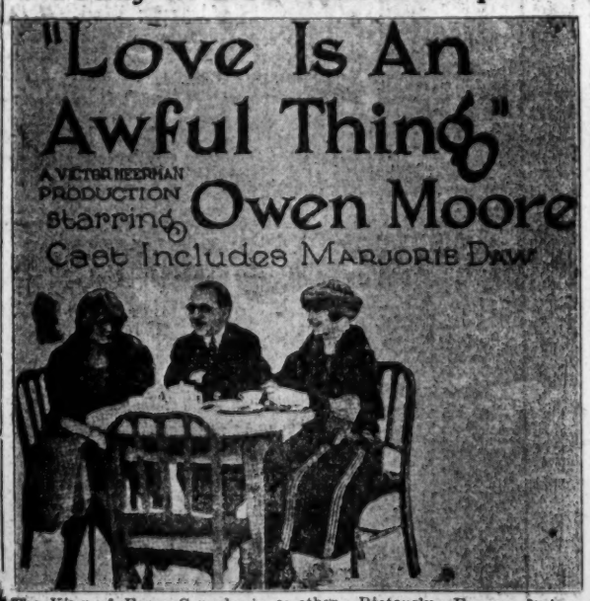
This faction is now in control and directing the education of the prince. But it is being bitterly assailed by the democratic faction which wants a democratic emperor, an emperor of the people. It denounces the other faction as a "court camerilla" which would "stuff the emperor full of theory and bring him up in ignorance of life and of people, so they could exert their influence all the more later."

This faction, led by Colonel Wolff, has addressed a letter of protest to Empress Zita against the "court camerilla," but so far without success.

"After all the disaster which engulfed our monarchs and their people in 1918, there are still people left who will not acknowledge the arrival of modern times," says Colonel Wolff.

BACARDI
THE COCKTAIL RUM
AGENTS: GANDE, PRICE & CO.

VICTORIA THEATRE
by Special Request
FOR TWO SHOWS ONLY
Today at 3.15 and 9.15 p.m.



The King of Farce Comedy in another Riotously Funny feature ably supported by a notable Selznick cast which includes Marjorie Daw.

Special Music
Admission: $1.50 $1.00
Coupons Accepted

NEW OPEN AIR ALHAMBRA THEATRE 119 RANGE ROAD
THE FINEST
OPEN AIR THEATRE in the EAST
COMFORTABLE WICKER CHAIRS
Every Night 9.15 Popular Prices

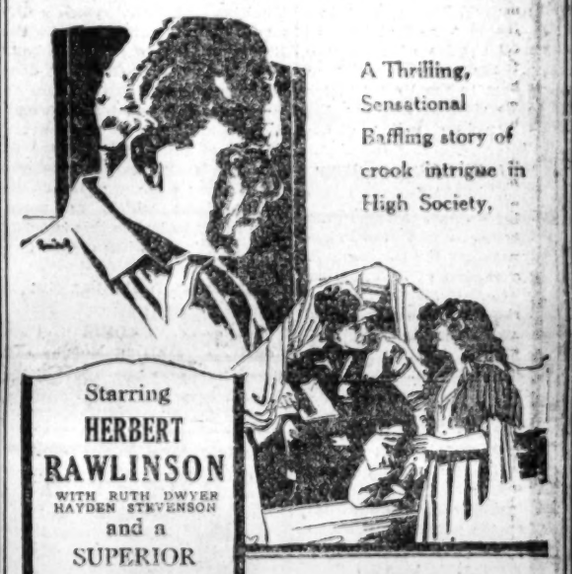
Extra! Extra! Extra! Extra!
The talk of the town.
Great change of Programme
at the
Hippodrome
CIRCUS
Verdun Gardens, Avenue Joffre, French Town, No. 2 Tram will take you there and back, Saturday & Sunday August 2nd & 3rd
RODEO
The Fight for the Saddle
6 Horses and 7 horsemen in the ring
For the first time.
Pas de Shawl
Horseback scene Mlle Lisa
Roaring Laughs!
The Marble Statue
Corking comic scene with plenty of earned laughs Mr. Ferry and Mr. Flips.
Much Merriment
Comical Juggler's Messrs. Dudo
Entertaining!
Funny!!
Peppy!!!
Cake Walk
A rattling good farce—provides a good many laughs and amusing complications.
and many other attractive and new acts
A most Brilliant Programme of the Season
Don't miss it. We shall give away many presents
Among these again a HANDSOME NEW
RICKSHAW
Sunday
Performance Begins 9 p.m. sharp
MATINEE Today, at 4 p.m. sharp
Do Not Forget.—That with each full Ticket *One child is admitted free of charge or two children for one ticket.*
Verdun Gardens
Avenue Joffre French No. 2 car take you there and back.
'Phone W. 4718 Booking at Moutrie's

ISIS THEATRE
To-Day at 3 p.m. To-Night at 7 & 9.15

It was their only means of escape from the deserted island in the South Seas. Yet she chose to sink the boat and die on the island with the three men who were her fellow castaways. Rather than go back into the world again.

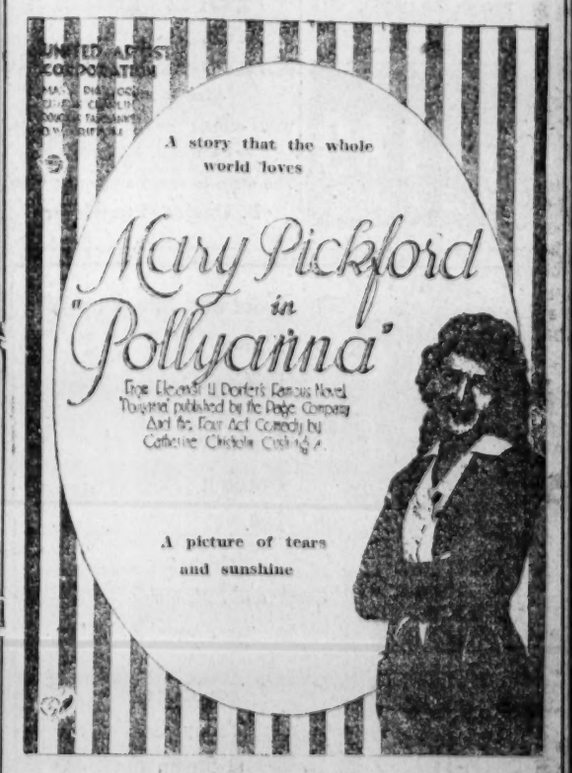
DAVID WARK GRIFFITH'S
newest picture
"THE LOVE FLOWER"
From the Collier's Weekly Story "Black Beach" by Ralph Stock.

Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday at 7 & 9.15



A Thrilling, Sensational Baffling story of crook intrigue in High Society.
Starring
HERBERT RAWLINSON
WITH RUTH DWYER
HAYDEN STEVENSON
and a SUPERIOR CAST
IN
DARK STAIRWAYS
He Was The Man She Loved!
—a burglar in her house—and when she recognises him and the police dash into the mansion to capture an escaped convict, you will thrill with the dramatic climax.

STARTING THURSDAY, AUGUST 7th


A story that the whole world loves
Mary Pickford in "Pollyanna"
From the well known Eleanor H. Porter's Famous Novel
Now in print published by the Page Company
And the Four Act Comedy by
Catherine Chisholm Cushing
A picture of tears and sunshine

"Pollyanna" is the High Priestess of Optimism. She is not merely the discoverer, but the 3rd degree exploiter of the silver lining. The fairies who made sunshine from the cucumbers were insignificant to "Pollyanna." She is full of action, sparkles and pathos.

Our London Letter

Return To Gold Standard; "Red" Money For Britain; South Africa & Preference; Canada Disappointed; Australia Still Hopes; New Insurance Clause

(*From Our Own Correspondent*)

London, June 25.—As a result of the Dawes Report, it is expected very shortly that Germany will be placed on a gold basis. If this takes place, the general opinion is that the pound will considerably depreciate in the financial markets of the world.

Dr. Walter Leaf, Chairman of the Westminster Bank, writing in the bank's "Review" on "The Return to Gold," draws attention to the "serious" challenge to the international position of the pound sterling contained in the Dawes Report. "Germany," he writes, "is not only to be put on a gold basis, but she is to be stimulated to an enormous expansion of exports, such as will put her in the first place among the nations. The possibilities of a combination between the dollar and the gold mark, between the credit resources of the United States on the one hand, and German enterprise and world commerce on the other, form a prospect which cannot be regarded without anxiety, so long as the pound is depreciated in the exchange markets."

WORLD FINANCE

"To put it plainly, the depreciated pound would be squeezed out of world finance between the two great gold currencies, the dollar and the mark. In self-defence we should be forced to a gold basis for the pound, whether we wished or not. Is it not time that we should face the situation soon, and take steps for restoring our parity of exchange in our own time? A gold basis for Great Britain would mean that we should absorb a part at least of the annual surplus of gold production, the surplus which at present goes to the United States only, to be sterilised, under the steady American policy of deflation."

BRITAIN RECEIVING 'RED' MONEY

Sir Robert Aske, in the House of Commons, asked the Prime Minister whether the Government was in possession of information showing that Communist organisations in this country are in receipt of, or have received, money grants from foreign revolutionary societies, and if so, whether he would state the sources from which the money emanated? The Home Secretary, in a written reply, states:

"Yes, sir, but it would not conduce to the public interest to disclose such information as we possess on the particular point to which the hon. member adverts."

SOUTH AFRICA AND PREFERENCE

General Smuts' South African Party received their final blow when the British Parliament rejected preference. The Nationalists emphasised during their election campaign that the British Government was ignoring General Smuts' Preference proposals. In one of his speeches, General Hertzog remarked: "We want all the preference we can get without giving anything in return." The Cape Times, in a strong leader on June 19, says, "The Dominions will now negotiate trade agreements with other countries and consider British sentiment with no more respect than the British Free Traders consider Dominion sentiment."

CANADA DISAPPOINTED

Regret has been expressed by the business interests of Canada on the defeat of the Preference resolutions in Parliament. The Daily Express anticipates that this will also give an impetus to the movement for the curtailment of the preference which Canada gives to British imports, but it is not expected that the present Dominion Government will adopt any retaliatory measures.

AUSTRALIA HOPES

Although regretting the decision of the House of Commons regarding the Imperial Preference proposals, the Australian Prime Minister thinks that the decision may not be final owing to the narrow majority.

TAX ON FOREIGN COMPANIES

The conference convened by the London Chamber of Commerce to consider how the law governing the liability of agents for the income tax of their non-resident principals could be more clearly defined has been met by the Government with a recapitulation of the difficulty of definition and a consequent unwillingness to grapple with it. Arrangements have, therefore, been made to put down an amendment to the Finance Bill now before Parliament. Under General Rule 10 (Income Tax Act, 1918) a bona fide agent or broker is apparently exempt—this was the view of the Royal Commission on the Income Tax. The Inland Revenue Authorities, however, place a different interpretation upon the Rule, and are now assessing bona fide agents and brokers. It does not require much imagination to see where this will lead if something is not done, for an immense amount of business transacted in London is in respect of goods which never come near the country, business which can much more easily be lost to this country than regained when once it has gone elsewhere.

NEW CARGO INSURANCE CLAUSE

The Times reports that an agreement, after long deliberations, has now been reached by London, Liverpool, and Manchester underwriters respecting the terms of a revised "warehouse to warehouse" clause which, it is intended, shall replace, as from July 1, the corresponding existing clause in the Institute Cargo Clauses. The wording of the revised clause provides that the risks covered by the policy shall attach from the time the goods leave the shippers' or manufacturers' warehouse "at the port of shipment, unless otherwise stated." The words quoted above in inverted commas are new. At the other end of the journey the goods are to be covered until they are "safely deposited in the consignees' or other warehouse at destination named in the policy, or until the expiry of 15 days from midnight of the day on which the discharge of the goods . . . is completed, whichever may first occur." When, however, the destination to which the goods are insured is without the limits of the port of discharge, the risks are to be covered until they are safely deposited in the consignees' or other warehouse at the destination named in the policy or "until the expiry of 30 days from midnight on the day on which the discharge of the goods . . . is completed."

PROVISION FOR DELAY

The naming of definite numbers of days during which the transit insurance will be available is new, and should simplify matters for the consignees, who will thus, if they wish, be able to arrange for a fire insurance policy to take effect at the end of the periods, in place of the marine policy. Finally, the clause provides that "transhipment, if any, otherwise than as above, and/or delay arising from circumstances beyond the control of the assured held covered at a premium to be arranged." The interests of the assured, in the event of delay, would thus seem to be fully protected. The clause has been agreed upon at meetings representing Lloyd's and company underwriters held under the auspices of the Institute of London Underwriters, and it represents a very useful piece of work in the interests of both merchants and underwriters.

THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY.
THERAPION No. 1
THERAPION No. 2
THERAPION No. 3
No. 1 for Bladder Catarrh. No. 2 for Blood & Skin Diseases. No. 3 for Chronic Weaknesses.
SOLD BY LEADING CHEMISTS. PRICE IN ENGLAND 3/-
DR. LECLERC Med. Co., Haverstock Rd., N.W.5, London.
SEE TRADE MARKED WORD "THERAPION" IS ON BRIT. GOVT. STAMP AFFIXED TO GENUINE PACKETS.

EAT BETTER BREAD
Made With
DAWALU YEAST

Carlton LIMITED
Dinner will be served Tonight and all during the warm weather
on the
Carlton Roof Garden
The same policy will be continued on the Roof Garden as in the Ball Room—Diners will have the first choice of Tables.
The Same High Class Service Amidst Cool, Comfortable Surroundings.
Music—Dancing—Entertainment during Dinner

Shur-On

SHELTEX and other standard makes in Gold, Gold-filled, White Gold, Silver shell, etc.
The largest and most Complete Stocks at
O.I.C. 49A Nanking Road.

Sanitary Made Ice-Cream and Home Grown Salads
(Guaranteed by the proprietor.)
used at the
Forts Hotel
Woosung Forts.
Pass the Lighthouse and take first turn to the left.
Well cooked meals. Comfortable Bedrooms. Billiards
The place to spend a pleasant time
F. Davies. Proprietor

Call
West 189
Ford Hire Service

Cool and Spacious Dance Hall and Dining Rooms.
Entirely Under Foreign Supervision.
"Come and taste our Special dishes"
Tea dance Today at 5 p.m.
St. George's Cafe
"That cool spot in Bubbling Well Rd."

Astor House Hotel
New Ball Room
Special Dinner and Carnival Dance
on
Wednesday Next, August 6th
Featuring our
Newly Arrived Orchestra
Combined with the
Astor House Orchestra
(Fifteen first class musicians)
in
Songs—Dances—Vaudeville
Dinner $3.50 per cover
Non-diners $1.00 admission
Dancing nine to one thirty

MUMM CAFE
TONIGHT!
DROP IN AND SEE
OUR
Refined Cabaret Where one may Spend a Pleasant Evening and not be Compelled to Purchase a Share of the Establishment in other Words
PRICES REASONABLE
MUMM CAFE
2S Route Privee
Chu Pao San
Tel. C- 4631

La Gaiety
37 a Brennan Road
Near Jessfield Park
a high class cafe restaurant for those seeking a few bright cheerful and cool hours
We will try our utmost to please as well as to give you a good time
TO-NIGHT
Open Till 3 am
when a
Special Ballet
under direction of Mr. Stronni will be given
moreover
an
Excellent Orchestra
will play Jazzy as well as classical music
Our cool lawns and specially fine food will surely meet with your satisfaction
Come one! Come all!
Phone W. 4969
Special Tea dance every Saturday and Sunday
La Gaiety
a peculiar cafe-restaurant of refinement

In The U. S. Court For China

HEARINGS:

(Before the Commissioner)

July 23, 1924, Cause No. 2465, S. Hughes et al. v. S. S. "Owego;" testimony taken of S. Hughes, F. Kinney; continued to August 2nd.

July 23, 1924, Civil No. 159, P. W. Kelly v. Asiatic Motors Inc.; deposition taken of K. S. Park.

July 25, 1924, Civil No. 170, M. L. Stuart-Murray v. C. Tenney; testimony taken of plaintiff, defendant, and Ng Hoh; submitted.

July 25, 1924, Civil No. 164, Z. K. Sung v. E. Rowan; testimony taken of defendant; submitted.

July 26, 1924, Crim. No. 645, U. S. v. W. D. Harris; plea of guilty entered; testimony taken of Sawa Singh; submitted.

July 26, 1924, Crim. No. 643, U. S. v. J. S. Potter; plea of guilty entered; submitted.

July 26, 1924, Crim. No. 642, U. S. v. J. S. Dolan; plea of guilty entered; submitted.

July 26, 1924, Crim. No. 644, U. S. v. A. B. Henningsen; plea of not guilty entered; testimony taken of B. J. Holinad, defendant, C. A. Nahmmacher; submitted.

July 28, 1924, Crim. No. 646, U. S. v. A. Carlsen; plea of guilty entered; submitted.

JUDGMENTS & ORDERS:

(By the Commissioner)

July 25, 1924, Civil No. 170, M. L. Stuart-Murray v. C. Tenney; judgment for plaintiff.

July 25, 1914, Civil No. 164, Z. K. Sung v. E. Rowan; order for payment of judgment.

July 26, 1924, Crim. No. 645, U. S. v. W. D. Harris; defendant fined $2, costs remitted.

July 26, 1924, Crim. No. 643, U. S. v. J. S. Potter; defendant fined $2, costs remitted.

July 26, 1924, Crim. No. 642, U. S. v. J. S. Dolan; defendant fined $2, costs remitted.

July 26, 1924, Crim. No. 644, U. S. v. A. B. Henningsen; defendant fined $10, costs remitted.

July 28, 1924, Crim No. 646, U. S. v. A. Carlsen; sentence.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR HEARING:

Sept. 9, 1924, Cause No. 2286, V. Solovieff v. Pacific Mail S. S. Co.

Sept. 16, 1924, Cause No. 2399, M. David v. A. B. Rosenfeld et al.

July 24, 1924, Cause No. 2268, E. Henry v. Soochow Brick & Tile Co.

MISCELLANEOUS FILINGS:

July 23, 1924, Corpn. No. 10, J. E. Hayes Engineering Corporation; annual statement.

July 24, 1924, Cause No. 2391, Dowdall, Read & Tulasne v. The Shanghai Building Co. Inc. et al.; satisfaction of judgment.

July 28, 1924, Cause No. 2468, In re Natalie Elmont's estate; petition; deposition; inventory.

(By the Commissioner)

July 24, 1924, Civil No. 124, Brandt & Rodgers Ltd. v. G. O. Haviland; motion to set.

July 24, 1924, Civil No. 177, Dodge & Seymour (China) Ltd. v. The Asiatic Motors Inc.; petition; summons issued.

July 24, 1924, Civil No. 176, Belgium Mission v. A. R. Burt et al.; marshal's return of summons.

July 25, 1924, Crim. No. 642, U. S. v. J. S. Dolan; complaint.

July 25, 1924, Crim. No. 643, U. S. v. J. S. Potter; complaint.

July 25, 1924, Crim. No. 644, U. S. v. A. B. Henningsen; complaint.

July 25, 1924, Crim. No. 645, U. S. v. W. D. Harris! complaint.

July 25, 1924, Civil No. 178, P. Martin v. A. S. Allan; petition; summons issued.

July 25, 1924, Civil No. 175, Bachan Singh v. R. B. Skains; answer.

July 26, 1924, Civil No. 176, Belgium Mission v. A. R. Burt et al.; marshal's return of summons.

July 28, 1924, Civil No. 177, Dodge & Seymour (China) Ltd. v. The Asiatic Motors Inc.; marshal's return of summons.

July 28, 1924, Crim. No. 646, U. S. v. A. Carlsen; complaint.

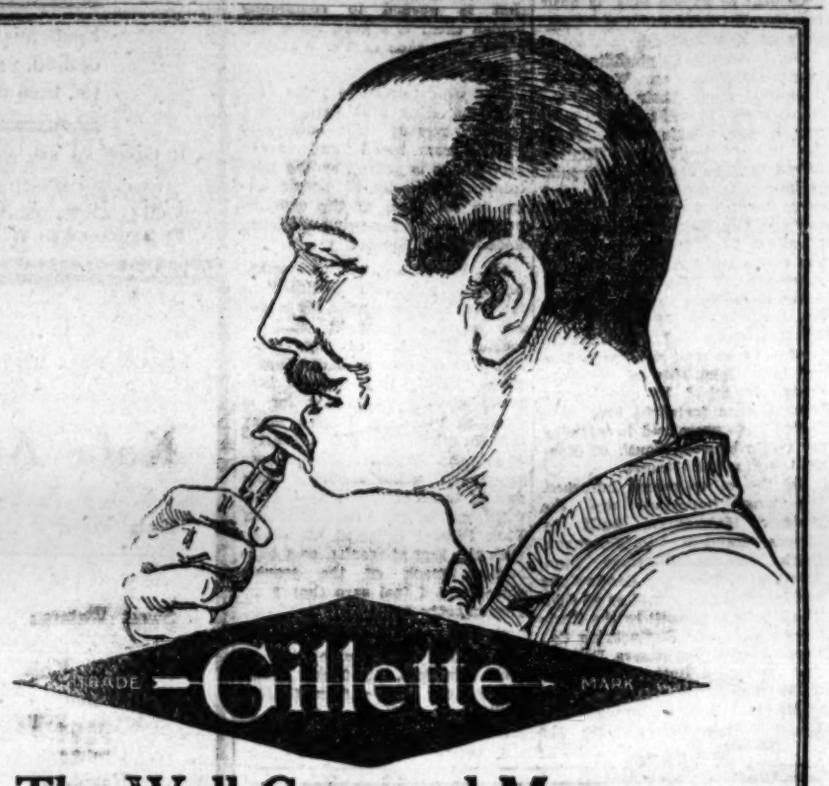
July 28, 1924, Civil No. 174, H. Auslander v. F. Fernandez; answer.

July 28, 1924, Civil No. 140, G. W. Thornton & Co., Ltd. v. F. Ritter; notice to prdouce.

Woman Artist Risks Life To Paint Wilds

London, June 26.—After fourteen years of painting in the wilds of Australia, South Africa and New Zealand, Miss Mabel Withers, an English artist, is showing three collections of her pictures in London. One of her landscapes, which appears in the South African pavilion of the British Empire Exhibition, has been accepted by Queen Mary, to whom it was offered after she expressed her admiration for the painting.

Miss Withers's search for subjects was not entirely without adventure. Once in South Africa she painted all day long in blissful ignorance of the fact that two lions had been killing cattle within a few hundred yards of her. On another occasion she found a troop of baboons separating her from her guides, but escaped unharmed.



The Well Groomed Man Is Properly Shaved

HIS face shows no sign of beard and it is free of irritations caused by dull or improperly designed razors.

The Gillette has always been an accompaniment of the well groomed man. Since 1903 its use has indicated good judgment—the man who appreciates the numerous refinements in razor construction which have made a Gillette shave superior to any other.

The New Improved Gillette does not clog with hair and lather. The blade is placed in exactly the correct position to cut the hair evenly and level with the surface of the skin. And, finally, the blade is held so it does not vibrate and scrape the skin.

These are the reasons why more than 3,000,000 have already bought the New Improved Gillette. You won't know shaving comfort until you own one.

For sale at all good shops

Representatives: MULLER & PHIPPS (China) Limited
2 Canton Road, Shanghai

The New Improved **Gillette** SAFETY RAZOR

Made in Boston, U. S. A., by the Gillette Safety Razor Company

5-1-23

After—

the little one arrives, mothers should insure continued health. You can only enjoy your children when in health.

Recuperating and run-down mothers should take Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound.

Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound has helped women all over the world for many years and has become a standard woman's tonic.

It is Sold At All Chemists

Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound

PALAIS DE DANCE

TO-NIGHT

Entire Change of Programme

Featuring

a

CHOREOGRAPHIC FANTASIE

By The "Palais de Danse" Corps de Ballet

(1) Addagio, (2) Valse, (3) Gallope

9 **PRETTY** **9**

Daughters of Powhattan
(Pocahontas)

and

Several Other Vaudeville Turns

NOTICE—
The Ballets will be on at 11.45 and 12.45

TALENT **TALENT**

FAREWELL

Monday Evening **Monday Evening**
Tomorrow Evening

to

Shanghai's Favorite Orchestra

(Under the personal direction of Mr. J. G. LeQuime)

on the

ROOF GARDEN

(No stairs to climb—Lift Service)

of the

HOTEL PARISIEN

"THEY'RE OFF"

for the

MANILA HOTEL

(for two months)

— AND —

In the meantime—In between time.

All Shanghai will be favored with the Celebrated Colored Jazz Orchestra

from the

MANILA HOTEL

(Management, Walter E. Antrim)

MANILA

Under the personal direction of Mr. Andrew F. Rosemond, Celebrated Violinist. together with

Clinton R. Moorman—Saxaphone banjo, and his tenor Voice.
William O. Hegamin—The "Hebie Jebie" Piano Player
Bailey W. Jackson—Saxaphonist De Luxe and Soloist
"Junk" Edwards —Trick Drummer, Special songs and dances, known in Manila as "King of the traps"
(Other than the above they need no introduction
They KNOW Music—They PLAY Music—They SING Music

AND

They start broadcasting Music and Songs—Listen in on Tuesday

— ALSO —

The Grand Moscow Ballet Company

Nine Vaudeville Acts Nightly — **Two Ballets Nightly** — **Nine Vaudeville Acts Nightly**

Featuring

"Kurovoski" **Miss Helen Cook** **Mr. J. Cherpino**

DINE AND DANCE IN THE COOLEST SPOT IN SHANGHAI

— THE —

ROOF GARDEN

— ATOP —

HOTEL PARISIEN

Our Scottish Letter

Sunday School Convention; Technical College Journal; Glasgow's Radium; Edinburgh University; Glasgow Lady Honored; Scout Week; Glasgow—Belfast Air Service; Shipbuilding

(*From Our Own Correspondent*)

Glasgow, June 21.—Glasgow is this week the scene of a great religious meeting, the World's Sunday School Convention. These meetings, which occur every four years, were instituted some 36 years ago, and Glasgow, as the ninth center adopted for the meeting, thus shares the importance which has in the past been conferred on Jerusalem, Rome, Tokio and some of the greater American cities.

It is doubtful if it is possible to overestimate the usefulness of an international meeting such as this, which brings together over 4,000 delegates from many countries, a number which, at an estimate, represents some thirty million scholars and a matter of six million teachers and associated officers. It is fitting also that a meeting which is concerned with the welfare of youth should, at a crucial stage in social development, meet to discuss its problems in a land where Protestantism had to fight hard for its freedom; not only will all the delegates be spurred by the thought but the impetus derived will react to the lasting benefit of those at home where problems are no less than those that have to be faced in other lands.

The delegates were given a civil welcome in St. Andrew's Halls, and throughout the week discussions and meetings have been held at which prominent men in the movement have delivered lectures on various aspects of Sunday school work.

In conjunction with the convention an exhibition is being held where, in addition to the usual display of literature, there are Palestine and missionary sections. Attendants in the three sections explain the exhibits and from time to time there are lectures and demonstrations. A series of pageants representing various phases in the spread of the Christian faith are being presented by Sunday school children. The convention continues until next week.

TECHNICAL COLLEGE JOURNAL

At a meeting of the Governors of the Royal Technical College, Glasgow, held during the week, it was decided to publish a Scientific Journal devoted to accounts of the research work done in the College. This step is the result of post-war conditions which have not only prompted more investigators in Britain to take up research but have acted adversely as far as the normal channels of publication are concerned. The learned societies have been compelled to find more publication space and have also had to pay more for it with the result that at present the tendency is to cut down accounts of the work performed.

Former students of the College, which now, more than ever before, is an important center of research, pure and applied, chemical, metallurgical and engineering, will recognise the value of a Journal entirely devoted to the work done in the College. Not only will it provide the space for publishing, in language slightly less technical than in the usual organs, longer accounts of work done, but it will perform the excellent service in advertising a remarkable institution.

GLASGOW'S RADIUM

I learn that the management of Glaskop's radium supply is to be passed on by the original committee to a new committee representative of the Royal, Western and Victoria infirmaries, the Royal Cancer and Royal Samaritan hospitals and Glasgow University.

Towards the end of 1914, £6,000 were invested by the Glasgow and West of Scotland Radium Committee in the purchase of 600 milligrammes of radium. The supply, which is today unimpaired, is housed in a special radium room at the University, and after the initial fractionation carried out by Prof. Soddy, it has been under the charge of, and prepared for use by, a number of trained physical chemists to whom the Committee have expressed their thanks and indebtedness.

The present Radium Committee will hand over to the new Committee the Radium and any funds in hand with the full satisfaction that their work in administering in Glasgow and district a centralised supply of radium, thus bringing this valuable treatment within the reach of those who otherwise would have been unable to obtain it, has met with considerable success.

The continuation of this important branch of medical treatment will be in the hands of able representatives of the institutions named.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY

Professor Sir Harold Stiles of Edinburgh University has made public his scheme for the formation of Alumni Associations. The system of keeping in touch with students of the same year or same profession and at the same time keeping in touch with, and aiding by means of subscriptions, their Alma Mater, has been in vogue in America and Canada for a number of years where much lasting benefit has accrued to the graduates and to the Universities.

It is an important thing that the work undertaken by a University shall continue and even expand as years go on and while much of the expansion in most universities is only possible by application of funds derived from generous individual donors, the amount of money that could be raised (and has been in America) by a large number of small subscriptions would in a very short time add considerably to the facilities of any university.

It is proposed that at the end of this term graduates of Edinburgh all over the world will form themselves into Alumni Associations. The members of the associations will meet when convenient and all will be asked to contribute voluntarily according to their means. The money gathered will be administered through trustees in Edinburgh who will consult the wishes of the donors and the interests of the University in its expenditure and the funds will be kept apart from the general accounts of the University.

GLASGOW LADY HONORED

Among the distinguished personages on whom the Senate of Glasgow University have decided to confer the honorary degree of LL.D., none is more deserving than Miss K. V. Bannatyne, vice chairman of the Council of Glasgow Charity Organisation Society. To mark the esteem in which she is held by them and to celebrate the honor which is to be conferred on her, the members of the Council and others have presented to Miss Bannatyne the appropriate academic robes to which she will be entitled, an address and an enlarged photograph of herself.

The presentation was made before a large gathering of friends, by Prof. Morton, D.D., who, in a most able manner, outlined the various useful offices that Miss Bannatyne has held and spoke of the noble public spirit which has always shown her ready and willing to assist in trying to solve the social problems of our time.

Appreciative addresses were also given by Councillor Violet Roberton and by Messrs. M'Kerrow and Oates of Glasgow Education Authority.

SCOUT WEEK

Scotland, during the past week, has been stirred by a National Scout Week. This excellent organisation, which is an auxiliary educational influence of no mean order, has about 30,000 Scouts of all ranks in Scotland, and, by means of a week devoted to displays, appeals and rallies, it is hoped that the number will be greatly increased.

The aims of the movement, as everyone knows, are to develop in boys obedience, courtesy, observation and self-reliance, to teach them useful handicrafts and assist in their physical development—in all, to lay down the foundation of citizenship.

In Glasgow one of the more important ideas emerging from the efforts is a plan to buy a stretch of ground about 12 miles from the city to be used as a permanent camping ground and training center.

Throughout the week appeals of the British Broadcasting Company, from the Glasgow station and numerous public people have assisted.

The spectacular final to the week took place in Cathkin Braes Park today when a County rally was held and inspected by Sir Robert Baden-Powell, the Chief Scout.

GLASGOW—BELFAST AIR SERVICE

The failure to initiate an air service between Liverpool and Belfast owing to the frequency of fogs in the Irish Sea has set the promoters looking for another route and consequently the experimental flight conducted by Mr. St. Barbe, business manager for the De Havilland Aircraft Company, this week, when he flew from Renfrew Aerodrome to Malone Aerodrome, Belfast, has attracted considerable attention.

The flying route via Irvine, Girvan, Portpatrick and Donaghadee was found quite suitable and the time of flying was about 1½ hours.

When I say "suitable," I mean that from experience gained at Renfrew, (the weather during the past winter has in no way interfered with the flying training that has been conducted there), the promoters are of opinion that, provided suitable, accurate weather forecasts can be given from places mentioned in the route, they will have no difficulty in providing a guaranteed service at least 3 out of every 4 days.

There is just now at Renfrew a Meteorological Station which provides Air Ministry reports of the general weather forecast for the whole of Scotland, but since more specialised reports will be necessary if a regular flying service is to be maintained, the De Havilland Company intend to approach the Air Ministry to see what can be done.

It is hoped that before the end of next month an experimental service will have started. It is intended to use the outward journey for transporting newspapers and to bring back mails and 2 or 3 passengers.

While this is far short of the hopes of those who visualise the possibilities of air transport, it is important in that it will be Scotland's first air-way.

SHIPBUILDING

On Tuesday the Fairfield Shipbuilding Company added another to their already long list of triumphs by the launch of the motor liner Aorangi. This vessel, which was laid down about the end of 1922, is today the largest and fastest afloat, being fitted with four sets of Fairfield Sulzer six cylinder engines aggregating about 13,000 I.H.P. and driving quadruple screws which are designed to give a service speed of about 18 knots. No expense has been spared in fitting out the 1st class public rooms; the dining room and music room are done in Louis XVI style, the lounge is Georgian and the smokeroom Jacobian. The Aorangi, which is 600 feet in length, 72 feet in beam and 42 feet 6 inches in depth to the weather deck and has a displacement of 23,000 tons, is built for the Union Steamship Company of New Zealand.

Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. on Wednesday launched from their yard the twin-screw, geared-turbine steamer Hector. This vessel, which has been built for Messrs. Alfred Holt and Co., Liverpool, is intended for passenger and cargo service between Liverpool and the Far East. The vessel is of about 11,400 tons gross and has accommodation for about 178 passengers in 74 staterooms.

The twin-screw steamer Minister, launched by Messrs. D. and W. Henderson and Co., Partick, is of the fast mail and cargo type and is a sister ship of the Tonbridge, launched by the same firm about a fortnight ago. She is 700 tons gross and is intended for traffic between South of England ports and France.

Of the other recent launches, the most important are the steamer Malvernian, built by Messrs. Ramage and Ferguson, Leith, for the Ellerman Line, London, 7,000 tons deadweight, and burning either coal or oil fuel. The Haulerwyk, built by the Clyde Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Port-Glasgow, for Messrs. Erhardt and Dekkers, Rotterdam, is of 5,600 tons gross.

Messrs. Robert Duncan and Co., Port-Glasgow, complete the list with the s.s. Dunrobin, which they have built for Messrs. Glen and Co., Glasgow. She is 405 feet in length, 52 feet in breadth, 30 feet in depth, and of 8,800 tons deadweight.

Parachute Packs for Naval Airmen.

CHIEF RIGGER STARR

Chief Rigger Starr, of the U. S. Navy's air station in Lakehurst, N. J., is shown wearing the new navy parachute pack adopted by the navy for airmen whose machines are incapacitated while in the air.

HAVE YOU BACK-PAINS?

If So, This Will Interest You.

Most often backaches arise from, and are a proof of, poor blood and run-down nerves—a common condition in the Far East, especially at this time of year. When women suffer from them usually they are traceable to functional irregularities as well. It is very rare that back-pains indicate kidney disease, and usually sufferers find that all that is needed to completely banish them is a good blood and nerve tonic such as Dr. Williams' Pink Pills.

For over thirty-five years Dr. Williams' Pink Pills have been a proved remedy for disorders arising from blood and nerve debility, as is proved by the irrefutable testimony of people living in all parts of the civilised world. The following evidence comes from Canada:

Mr. W. Prince, of Lovering, Ontario, says:—"Periodically I suffered with backache for about five years. If I caught cold it seemed to settle in my back, which pained me so badly that I could hardly turn over in bed. These attacks would last for a week or ten days. I tried many remedies but they did not drive away the trouble. About two years ago, while suffering from one of these attacks a friend advised me to try Dr. Williams' Pink Pills. I followed his advice with the best of results, as I have had no attack of the trouble since, and I feel sure that I am permanently relieved."

You can get these Pills through any dealer in medicine or by mail post free, $1.50 per bottle, $8.00 for 6 bottles, from the Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., 60 Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

INSIST ON YOUR BAKER USING
DAWALU YEAST
IT MAKES BETTER BREAD

A Strictly First-Class Hotel
— Savoy Hotel —
Moderate Rates
A Satisfactory Home with Excellent Service and Superior Cuisine
Special Rates for Monthly Guests
Nanzing Road, Broadway Shangha

Miyakoya
Artistic Shirtmaker
18 Boone Road N. 2221
We make
"Shirts that fit"
Special materials have just arrived
A trial will convince you.

Workmanship and Quality Guaranteed
6 PLY Wardrobe Steamer Dress Hat FIBRE TRUNKS also
Solid Leather Suitcases
All of our manufactures are fitted with best American hardware. This is the only place where you can depend upon obtaining genuine goods. Our Western Branch is 2-roomed on the Cor. of Thibet & Nanking Rds. (N. B. Not the shop next door) We are the oldest established firm in Shanghai. Also at 72 Broadway.
Oriental Luggage Factory
68339

HOTEL ROYAL
Italian
RESTAURANT
The Only Place—for—The Only Place
RAVIOLI and SPAGHETTI
Meals served a la Carte and Table d'hote
N.B.: All dishes prepared with special care by Mr. G. Cerutti
For private dining rooms reservation Phone N. 1178
Music every night during meals (Hotel Royal TRIO)
Single and double rooms, with private bathrooms attached, hot and cold water to every bath.
Proprietors
92-93-97-98-100 Range Road *G. Cerutti—E. Velicogna*

HENNESSY
★★★ BRANDY

ICE CREAM
when made from
KLIM
BRAND
POWDERED MILK
is excellent, wholesome and smooth grained
First mix the quantity of milk desired, as per direction on each tin, then carry on in the usual way
If ingredients not obtainable from your store keeper please apply to
Getz Bros. & Co. of the Orient, Limited
91 Szechuen Rd. Whiteaway Bldg. Tel. C. 376

— Drink —
Kofa Aerated Waters

Soda Water	large	$0.75 dozen
" "	splits	$0.50 dozen

Sweet Waters:

Kofa Kola, Lemon, Sarsaparilla, Orange, Raspberry, Banana, Tonic, Ginger Ale, Ginger Beer, Grenadine	pints	$1.00 dozen
Ginger or Ginger Beer-splits		$0.60 dozen
Sparkling Table Water-quarts		$1.00 dozen

All prices are for delivery in Shanghai. Bottles are charged extra. Orders may be placed through the leading provision dealers. If your dealer cannot supply, please send your orders to our office.
Kofa Aerated Water Co.
40 Nanking Road
Telephone ..... C. 2112

The Editor "North China Daily News"
Says:—
"They are certainly all that is claimed for them. Large, Brown, Fresh and Delicious."
12 Fresh Eggs in every dozen box delivered daily direct—
'Phone C. 8064
Save 10% by buying a book of tickets.
Packed in two grades—No. 1, Table Eggs 50 cts. No. 3 Cooking Eggs 30 cts. per dozen carton
Rakusen's
"EGGSELL"
(EXCEL, EGG) CO.
The safest summer food.—Nutritious, Easily Digested, Easily Prepared. "Sealed by nature in a germ proof package" "Eggsell," Eggs-sell because they Excel.

TRADE MARK U.B. AKTIESELSKABET UNION BRYGGERI SHANGHAI
U.B. Pilsener Beer
Aktieselskabet Union Bryggeri
Scandinavian Brewery Co., Ltd.
SHANGHAI
The Beer to be had Everywhere
華總經理周乾康電話中央二九零零
DRINK U. B. BEER
ALWAYS
PURE AND FRESH
Fresh Supplies Always to be had at the
AKTIESELSKABET UNION BRYGGERI
(Scandinavian Brewery Co., Ltd.)
Town Office: 17 Museum Road
Tel. Nos: C. 1462, 4897
Chinese Agents: CHOW JEI-KONG Tel. C. 2900
請飲最馳名上海啤酒

Moskva Restaurant—
86 Range Rd.
IDEAL Meals Surroundings Gardens
Come & see it
Tel. N. 3473
69274 A 18

WITHOUT PURE BLOOD HEALTH IS IMPOSSIBLE.
VETARZO BLOOD MEDICINE
Never before was there anything like it, nor are its marvellous properties likely ever to be equalled in diseases arising from impure blood. It searches out and expels from the vital current every lurking trace of poisonous matter, curing blood and skin diseases, scrofulous and glandular swellings, bad legs, abscesses, ulcers, eczema, gout, rheumatism, goitre or Derbyshire Neck, etc. It improves the general health and quickly removes long-standing bronchitis, asthma and hacking, straining, spasmodic cough, too often the precursor of consumption.
LIFE WITHOUT HEALTH IS LIVING DEATH.
VETARZO BRAIN AND NERVE FOOD. For Nervous Breakdown and Chronic Weakness.
VETARZO REGULATORS. Safe and Reliable.
English Price 2s. (either remedy). The VETARZO REMEDIES CO., Gospel Oak, N.W.5, London, Eng. Unprincipled Dealers may try to sell you something else for extra profit—do not accept it. Insist on having VETARZO. The genuine has words "VETARZO REMEDIES" on Government Stamp. Sold by LEADING CASH CHEMISTS.

Upson Paint Co., Inc.
Manufacture High Grade
Furniture and Office Fixtures
Offices, Factory & Godowns located at
Rear 20-22 Nanking Road
Phone C. 2008

NESTLÉ'S SWISS MILK CHOCOLATE
NESTLE'S MILK with CHOCOLATE

大陸報 The China Press 大陸報

LACTOGEN FOR YOUR BABY
The NATURAL-MILK Food

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1924

Business and Official Notices

MUNICIPAL INVESTMENT BANK

AUGUST DEPOSITS

CARRYING interest at 5% per annum will be received at the Finance Department of the Council, Administration Building, 16 Hankow Road (Ground Floor).

Friday,	August	1
Saturday,	,,	2
Tuesday,	,,	5
Wednesday,	,,	6
Thursday,	,,	7

Deposits will be in respect of the 6 per cent. Loan of 1924. (Allotment at Tls. 97½ per cent).

No. 8279.
SILVER LOAN 1924.
ISSUE OF DEBENTURES FOR Tls. 1,250,000 AT Tls. 97½ PER CENT.

Rate of Interest 6 percent per annum.

Under the authority of Resolution V, passed at the Annual Meeting of Ratepayers on April 16, 1924, the Council hereby invites applications for debentures in the Silver Loan of 1924.

The debentures in this issue will bear interest from the date of purchase at the rate of 6 percent per annum, payable on June 30 and December 31 in each year.

The debentures will be issued at Tls. 97½ percent, and will be redeemed at par under the operation of a Sinking Fund on December 31, 1934, but may be redeemed by the Council in whole or in part on December 31, 1924, or on any subsequent date, subject to the Council giving six calendar months' notice in the Municipal Gazette and the public press of Shanghai.

In the event of any partial redemption of the loan, the numbers of debentures to be redeemed will be decided by drawing.

The scrip will be issued in denominations of Tls. 5,000, Tls. 1,000, Tls. 500 and Tls. 100 to suit the convenience of applicants.

Application forms can be obtained from the Treasurer and Comptroller, Finance Department, Administration Building, Hankow Road, to whom all enquiries should be addressed.

By order,
J. M. McKEE,
Assistant Secretary.

Council Chamber,
Shanghai, July 18, 1924.
T F 341

Customs Notification

No. 1054.

In accordance with instructions received from the Inspector General of Customs the Public is hereby notified that in future Native Coal shipped for bunker use will be exempted from Export and Coast Trade Duties, and that if duty-paid Native Coal which is covered by an unexpired pass, is reshipped for bunker use, drawback for both Export and Coast Trade Duties will be issued. The above treatment will be accorded only to such coal as is shipped into the bunkers of the vessel by which it is to be consumed.

A statement signed by the Chief Engineer or other responsible authority of the vessel concerned, giving the amount of coal remaining in the bunkers, is to be presented with the application for shipment.

H. KISHIMOTO,
Deputy Commissioner of Customs in charge temporarily.

CUSTOM HOUSE,
Shanghai, 1st August, 1924.
69541 A 3

Announcement

We have great pleasure in announcing that we have been appointed Sole Agents for China for the famous French automobile.

DE DION—BOUTON

Sennet Freres

24a Nanking Road.

For demonstration telephone C. 965.
69553 A 3

Best Chinese

amah, boy, cook, coolie, etc. Best Japanese servants etc. When you are in need ring up North 2813 or write us, and we guarantee to give you good service.

HONGKEW EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.
789 Woosung Road.
T. SCOTT FOSTER
Manager.
69545 A 5

Central Building

Comfort
Economy

Furnished rooms in the heart of the town, free of taxes, light and water, at Tls. 40 to 55?

Board at $50 supplied by the dining room.

Privacy
Centrality

Central Building
18 Nanking Road

Notice to Mariners
No. 802
China—Yangtze River
Chinkiang District
Tungchow Crossing
East Buoy moved

NOTICE is hereby given that East Buoy, Tungchow Crossing, has been moved. From the new position of the buoy Langshan Pagoda bears S. 53¾° E., magnetic, distant 3.08 miles.

This buoy, as heretofore, marks the southern side of the eastern end of the Crossing.

Caution: This channel is in a state of change and should be navigated with caution.

By Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

H. E. HILLMAN,
Coast Inspector.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS,
Marine Department,
Coast Inspector's Office,
Shanghai, 2nd August, 1924.
69549 A 3

Notice to Mariners
No. 803
China—North Coast
Chefoo District
Nothern Entrance to Chefoo Inner Harbour
Characteristics of Lights to be changed

NOTICE is hereby given that on or about the 2nd August, 1924, the characteristics of the lights marking the Northern Entrance to Chefoo Inner Harbour are being changed as follows:—

The characteristics of the Breakwater North Beacon Light are being changed to a white light flashing every three seconds, thus:—

Light .....0.3 second.
Eclipse .....2.7 seconds.

The characteristics of the Mole End Beacon Light are being changed to a red light flashing every three seconds, thus:—

Light .....0.3 second
Eclipse .....2.7 seconds.

By Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

H. E. HILLMAN,
Coast Inspector.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS,
Marine Department,
Coast Inspector's Office,
Shanghai, 2nd August, 1924.
69549 A 3

Juicy Honey Peaches
of
HANGCHOW SHEN POO

The most sanitary fruit in summer now purchasable in Shanghai.

Its freshness and deliciousness has long been appreciated by both foreign and Chinese customers, as proved by its wonderful record of sale during last summer.

They are carefully packed and for the sake of freshness are shipped to Shanghai day by day. Owing to the limited production, we would advise you to order them at an early date from

ALOE ARTS CO.,
6 Kweichow Road.
Tel. C. 2755.
Price: $0.70 to a pound.
69562 A 5

Notice

Having sold my interest in "Dinty Moore's Cafe" No. 10 Nanking Road, on August 1st, 1924 the undersigned will not be responsible for any indebtedness incurred after the above mentioned date, in the name of Dinty Moore's Cafe.

(Sgd) ROGER L. MOORE
69543 A 5

Shanghai Foreign Exchange Bankers' Association

The Shanghai Foreign Banks which are members of the above Association will be closed for the transaction of Public Business on Monday, the 4th instant on account of Bank Holiday.

69524 A 3

For Sale Cheap

3 Ton Packard Truck

In perfect running condition. For particulars phone C. 1371.
69536 A 3

Notice

We have this day acquired THE CENTRAL GARAGE COMPANY'S Car Hire Service, which until further notice, we shall continue to operate from 9 Hongkong Road and 3a Yates Road.

LEE LEE GARAGE,
S. C. LEE,
Manager.
69515 A 3

S.S. "ECLIPSE"
Voy. No. 5-W.
from New York

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

Examination of Ship's damaged cargo ex the S.S. "Eclipse" Voy. No. 5-W. will be held at the Dollar Pai Lien Chien Wharf on Monday, August 4th, at 2.30 p.m. when Messrs. Eisler, Reeves and Murphy, Marine and Cargo Surveyors will be in attendance. Launch "A. B. Dollar" leaves Custom's Jetty at 2.00 p.m.

THE BARBER STEAMSHIP LINES, INC.
MANAGING AGENTS U. S. SHIPPING BOARD
ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE,
Agents.
69511 A 3

S.S. "President McKinley"
Voy. No. 67-E.
from Manila and Hongkong

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

Examination of Ship's damaged cargo ex the S.S. "President Mckinly" V-No. 67-E. will be held at the China Merchants Eastern Wharf on Monday, August 4th, at 9.30 a.m. when Messrs. Eisler, Reeves and Murphy, Marine and Cargo Surveyors will be in attendance.

ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE
MANAGING AGENTS U. S. SHIPPING BOARD
69512 A 3

S.S. "President Garfield"
Voy. No. 2-W.
from New York

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

Examination of Ship's damaged cargo ex the S.S. "Pres. Garfield" V-No. 2-W. will be held at the Dollar Pai Lien Chien Wharf on Tuesday, August 5th, at 9.00 a.m. when Messrs. Eisler, Reeves and Murphy, Marine and Cargo Surveyors will be in attendance. Our ferry launch A. B. Dollar leaves Custom's Jetty at 8.30 a.m.

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINE.
69513 A 3

S.S. "BRENTA"
from Trieste via ports

NOTICE TO CONSIGNEES

Examination of Ship's damaged and broken cargo only ex the above steamer will be held at the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf Co., Ltd.'s OLD NINGPO WHARF on Monday, August 4th at 10 a.m. by Messrs. Angus & Co., Marine Surveyors.

LLOYD TRIESTINO S. N. CO.
69490 A 3

Notice

SHANGHAI AND CANTON SILK CORPORATION

Brunner, Mond Building, 41 Szechuen Road

All persons having business with the above-named Company are hereby notified to present their accounts for settlement on or before the 10th day of August, 1924, on which date the business of the Company will be discontinued at Shanghai, and its offices closed.

SHANGHAI AND CANTON SILK CORPORATION
69504 A 7

The Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.
London
— Founded 1848 —
Total Funds Exceed £158,000,000.00
The Security Offered by the Company is Absolute.
Fire Insurance
General Agents for China
Blom & Van Der AA.
3 Ezra Road, Shanghai
Tel. C. 2328 A. Kooyman, Gen. Mgr.

Printing with a punch

Printing must have a "wallop" to it to gain a favorable impression these days. It must be quality through and through—the sort that commands attention at all times.

We know printing—for that's our business—and it's your business to get the best at the lowest possible prices, consistent with such quality.

Whenever you're in the market let us figure with you.

—Job Printing Department—
The China Press
—Phone 1431—

Come and See

You will satisfy with our goods—best quality and lowest price. **Towelling Bed Sheets**

Size 60" x 78"	Price	$5.00	
,, 68" x 86"	,,	$5.50	
,, 80" x 90"	,,	$6.50	
,, 52" x 78"	,,	$4.50	
,, 64" x 78"	,,	$5.00	
	,,	$4.00	(thicker)
,, 52" x 78"	,,	$3.00	
	,,	$7.00	(thicker)
,, 78" x 96"	,,	$5.50	

Sean You Zoo & Co., Ltd.
P425 Nanking Road, Shanghai
Office Hour: 8.30 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday's 1 to 9 p.m.
三友百業社股份有限公司

2000 Square Feet

Suitable for

SHOPS OR OFFICES

in handsome building

in Central District, fronting two important thoroughfares. Could be satisfactorily sub-divided. Reasonable rental.

Apply to Box *1226*, The China Press

Chinese Government Railways

Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo Line

With the approval of the Ministry of Communications the Administration of this Railway invites tenders for the supply of Jarrah Sleepers.

The General Specifications may be obtained upon application to the Chief Storekeeper, Shanghai North Station.

69245

Chinese Super-Carpets

Unusual Designs and Colours
Expert Foreign Supervision
Selected Wool, Machine Carded.
We Dye the Fleece not the Yarn.
Only Tientsin Weavers Employed,
Special Attention to Private Orders

Manufacture Sino-Belge de Tapis
Factory and Show-Room, 130 Ave. Dubail
Elbrook, Inc.
Owners and Managers.

Business and Official Notices

Conseil d'Administration Municipale de la Concession Francaise de Changhai

TENDERS FOR ONE COMPLETE ASPHALT CONCRETE MIXING PLANT (STATIONARY)

The French Municipal Council of Shanghai invites tenders for supplying one complete asphalt concrete mixing plant (stationary) with a nominal capacity of 900 to 1,000 square meters per working day of 10 hours of asphalt paving 5 centimeters thick after compression.

The mixer must handle a complete batch of from 1200 to 1400 Kgs.

Tenders must contain:

1°—a complete description of the plant with illustrations giving dimensions;

2°—the kind of power used for driving the plant;

3°—in case the plant may be driven by steam, electricity, etc., the price for each type, if there is a difference.

A security of Tls. 500 must be forwarded with the tender. This sum will be returned to those whose tenders are not accepted.

Prices to be quoted C. I. F. & C.

Tenders, in sealed envelopes bearing the inscription "INSTALLATION DE BETON D'ASPHALTE," must be addressed to the Secretary not later than noon on Friday, the 31st October, 1924.

The Council does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

The plant must be delivered within four months after the order has been awarded, after which date the order may be cancelled, if the Council sees fit, and the security forfeited.

By order,
P. LEGENDRE,
Secretary.
69485

Compagnie Francaise de Tramways et d'Eclairage Electriques de Shanghai

Notice

Consumers are hereby informed that supply of electricity may be interrupted during the day between 7 a.m. and 5 p.m. on account of work on the distribution mains during the week August 4th to 11th inst. in the following districts:

Avenue du Roi Albert between Avenue Joffre and Foch,
Avenue Foch between Rue Am. Courbet and Route des Soeurs,
Avenue Joffre between Avenue Roi Albert and Route Mayen,
Route Doumer between Route Grouchy and Avenue Joffre,
Route Pichon, Route Francis Garnier, Route Ghisi,
Route Pottier between Route Pichon and Avenue Petain,
Route de Zikawei between Avenue Haig and Route Delastre,
Route Prosper Paris between Route de Zikawei and Route Magnigny,
Tousewei and Zikawei Villages, Rue de l'Est, Rue Chinchen, Rue Voisin,
Rue Millot, Boulevard des 2 republiques between Rues Millot and Buissonnet.
69563

The Polish Relief Committee
244 Ave Joffre.

again announces the winning tickets in the recent Charity Raffle:

No. 1977	1st prize
No. 859	2nd prize
No. 2161	3rd prize
No. 467	4th prize
No. 1446	5th prize
No. 440	6th prize
No. 1540	7th prize

No claim for prizes by holders of these tickets can be entertained after September 30th, 1924.

Notice to Motorists

Repairs of any kinds attended to by Expert late from Delahaye and Panhard and Levassor, Paris. Terms moderate, Work Guaranteed. Apply to Fonde de Pouvoirs. Garage Moderne. F. Peigney. 39 Avenue Edward VII or to Ateliers, 78 Avenue Dubail. 69560

Save And Be Safe

Discriminating housewives use only Roselawn milk because it is pure, clean, and honest. Price only 22 cents per large bottle.

ROSELAWN DAIRY FARM
35 Tongshan Road. Tel. East 321.
69116

Announcement

Notice is hereby given that

The Continental Corporation of China

has removed from

136 Szechuen Road

to

9 Hankow Road

69340

Announcement

Notice is hereby given that

The Continental Woodworking & Painting Co., Ltd.

has removed from

136 Szechuen Road

to

9 Hankow Road

69337

Notice

Assist. Prof. Dr. Med. K. Panek leaving on 6th August. Will resume practice on 25 August. Szechuen Road 124. Telephone Central 1129. 69533

Notice

Dr. A. Gauhman, lady dentist, hereby begs to notify that from 1st August, 1924, she will begin to work at the Dental Polyclinic of Dr. Klatchko, 9a Hankow Road. Telephone Central 6731.
69548 A 3

Furnished Rooms To Let

Large room and bath, southern exposure, wide verandah, Central district. With or without board. Apply to Box 541, THE CHINA PRESS. 69547 A 2

Dr. Med. B. Paukstat begs to announce that Dr. Med. J. N. Kruse, general practitioner and specialist in eye diseases has joined his practice.

Dr. Med. J. N. Kruse, practicing general medicine and eye diseases. Office: 41 Kiangse Road, corner Nanking Road. Consulting Hours: 11-1 and 3-4, except Sundays. Tel. C. 1804. Private Res. 64 Avenue du Roi Albert. Tel. W. 576. 69411

In the United States Court for China

In re Last Will and Testament of GALEN CLAPP BLETHEN, *Deceased.* : Cause No. 2445 : Estate No. 577 : NOTICE

Pursuant to an Order of said Court, notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against the estate of Galen Clapp Blethen, deceased, to present the same, with vouchers, to the undersigned on or before January 13, 1925, and all persons owing debts to said deceased are hereby notified to make payment of the same in due course to the undersigned.

Wm. S. FLEMING,
Executor,
16, Jinkee Road,
Shanghai, China.
Shanghai, July 13, 1924. 69142

Patton's
Sunproof Outside Paints
Velumina
"The Oil Flat Wall Paint"
Ironhide
"The Great Rust Preventive"
AUTO GLOSS FINISH
"High Grade Auto Enamel"
FLORHIDE ENAMEL
"Floor Enamel in Colors"
Pitcairn's Varnishes
"A Varnish for Every Purpose"
Wood Stains
TECTOR
"The Universal Undercoater"
Munn's Calcimines
Rennous-Kleinle Paint Brushes
Painting Contracts Undertaken Using these Materials, By The Continental Woodworking and Painting Company, Ltd., 136 Szechuen Road. Tel. C. 7312
FOR SALE BY
THE FEARON DANIEL Co,
Sole Agents for China
5 Szechuen Road. Tel. C. 1953
69561

For Immediate Sale

The entire stock, name, goodwill and furniture of a first class millinery and dress establishment in best part of town. A good going concern with handsome profits.

Suitable for either lady or gentleman as an investment. Highly trustworthy manager in charge (if necessary). Apply to Box 535, THE CHINA PRESS. 69460

Sun Sun Photo Studio

photographer

Enlarging, Flashlight, View Work, Developing and Printing

and

Photo Supplies

82 Nanking Rd. Tel. C. 4776

RADIO BROADCASTING

"VIA KRC"
LISTEN IN

Commencing Monday, August 4th, we shall resume our regular Radio programs from the following studios:

Daily (except Sunday)

Shun Pao—9.45 to 10.15 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Daily

Parisien Hotel Orchestra—9.30 to 11 p.m.

Program will be published daily in The China Press.

KELLOGG RADIO CORPORATION
62 Kiangse Road
69531 A 3

Rich China Co.

18, Broadway, Shanghai, China.
P. O. Box No 1342
Import and Export Commission Agents and Dealers in Shawls.
(Wholesale & Retail.)
The public of Shanghai is cordially invited to inspect our goods which will be on sale at the most reasonable prices in the market.
Agents for Swatow Drawn Work Co., Swatow and Hongkong.
69268 A 18

Commercial News

Life Insurance Company Exceeds Million Dollars New Business In July

Asia Life Insurance Company Sets New Record For Insurance Written In China And For Number Of Cases Written

China trade optimists have a real occasion to rejoice in the July showing of the Asia Life Insurance Company made public today.

The report of the Company shows more than one million dollars in new business during the month, believed to be the greatest amount of life insurance ever written in China in the same period by my company. This figure is clearly the largest ever attained by any company in China during its first three years. The sum represents 373 cases, distributed all over the country from Harbin and Moukden on the North to Chengtu and Chungking on the West and Canton on the South, including Shanghai and a score of other important cities.

"The interesting feature of the month's experience is that the $1,149,000 of new business does not represent a few large cases concentrated in one or two treaty ports, but more than 370 new policies written in scores of cities and towns all over China" said C. V. Starr, President of the company, commenting upon the report. "It is always a sign of health in a life insurance company to have a large number of small policyholders widely distributed over a large territory, for the risk of unexpected losses in any one section is thereby offset and reduced by unaffected holdings in other sections. A large number of policyholders also indicates a steady and lasting growth.

"Steady, dependable growth has always been one of the main purposes of the Asia Life and the regular increase in new business month by month has been one of our main sources of confidence in the success and permanancy of the company. The growth during the last year has been particularly gratifying and our present organisation distributed throughout China gives every promise of reaching increasingly high levels. The mark which we have made in July is certain to be outreached before many more months have passed.

"The July showing is especially gratifying because it evidences more clearly than anything else could the appreciation and confidence in Asia Life service felt by the people in China. Asia Life has taken every opportunity to afford China the same generous insurance facilities enjoyed abroad. We have made available here practically every form of insurance contract obtainable in America or Europe, including Ordinary Life, Limited Payment Life, Endowments and the intermediate form of industrial policies. Furthermore, by strict economies in management, we have been able to offer all these forms at rates which compare favorably with the home rates. That these pioneering efforts at good insurance service are being taken advantage of in such great measure is a source of real satisfaction and encouragement to the officers and directors of the company.

"The fact that our interior Branch Offices have accounted for a very large portion of the month's returns is a development the significance of which reaches beyond this company. The buying of considerable sums of life insurance in the interior means not only an aroused confidence in the institution of life insurance and in us; it means that confidence in modern financial institutions and methods is growing in spite of the trying conditions of the time. It indicates that China is finally taking hold of life insurance with real understanding and is buying insurance on its merits, as protection, and not purely on a friendship basis. We believe that it will not be many years until life insurance here is as universally held as it is in America, where there is now more than Gold $60,000,000,000 in force and where more than 50,000,000 persons are policyholders.

"Our progress thus far has not, of course, been made without hard, determined work. And much more work remains to be done. During the next few months the company has in contemplation several further extensions of its service. The health service is being expanded, several new policies are being issued containing even more liberal provisions than the old forms, and a number of new branch offices and agencies will be opened. Our chief need for the present is men—men of the degree of training and alertness, and of the high moral quality which we require of our representatives.

"One of the elements of the company's increasing business is the industrial policy recently made available in $500 denominations and payable on a monthly basis. The policy extends our insurance service to classes of persons who have heretofore been unable to afford it because of the high minimum required and because of the payments which were quite beyond their means. By introducing industrial insurance the Asia Life has made it possible for every healthy man in China to protect his family. The policy is the equivalent of industrial insurance contracts offered at home and is proving to be one of the most popular of the many policies we issue.

"While the million dollar month is exceedingly gratifying, we do not by any means intend to rest on that achievement. We shall continue as rapidly as we can to develop and extend our service, knowing that the people of China want it and will avail of it fully."

HUGHES PREDICTS PROSPERITY ERA FOR THE WORLD

Says Best Way To Promote Peace Is To Foster Friendliness

New York, June 15.—Cultivation of international good will is the only assurance of peace, Secretary Hughes declared here last night in an address delivered in accepting the gold medal awarded him by the National Institute of Social Sciences.

Touching upon the foreign relations of the United States, Mr. Hughes mentioned specifically only Central American matters and the reparations problem. He made no direct reference to the Japanese exclusion situation. In setting out the role of the nation among world powers as "a disinterested lover of peace," however, he said:

"But all this depends on making the cultivation of frendships a distinctively American policy to be furthered by the demonstration if our sense of justice and by the respect we show for the feelings of others."

The first object of foreign policy is security and "so far as we can see into the future we are safe from the slightest danger of aggression," Mr. Hughes said.

"We know that in no power lies any menace to our security," he continued. "There is no occasion to vindicate our proper authority, for no one challenges it. There is no reason to demonstrate our ability to take care of ourselves, for no one doubts it.

"It should be easy for us to cultivate friendships. That is the way to gain the opportunities of intercourse which we seek throughout the world. We are a peaceful people and it is well for us to remember that we rely on friendship and good will, not in force or threats of force to extend our influence and win adherence to our international proposals.

"But there is more involved than the adoption of suitable methods to protect our own interests, important as these are. How can we promote the peace of the world? The most promising way is to preserve the opportunities of conciliation and adjustment, which naturally belong to us, by fostering a friendly disposition.

"Happily in this hemisphere causes of controversy are rapidly diminishing. Almost all of the old boundary disputes, fertile sources of enmity and strife, are being settled. One by one, the wells of controversy are drying up."

Turning to the reparations question in Europe, Secretary Hughes said that there was "the promise of a new era" in the recent experts' report. With solution of the problem, he said, would come opportunity further to limit armament and expenditures, "which are induced by distrust."

"In these efforts," he added, "there is ample assurance of American capacity and disposition to be helpful."

Mr. Hughes reviewed the progress of science and civilisation generally to find "abundant reason for encouragement," but added that "our greatest difficulty seems to lie in government, although politics is our dominant activity." He pointed out that a recent report by a special committee of the American Bar Association disclosed that "we make an unfortunate showing as compared with other nations" in the enforcement of criminal law.

LIGNITE DEPOSITS ARE STUDIED BY FUEL ENGINEER

Expert Of U. S. Bureau Of Mines Says Value Is Rarely Realized

Economic utilisation of the lignites of the Northwest, which comprise nearly one-third of the total solid fuel resources of the United States, depends upon the devising of methods for the production of a maximum yield of solid salable fuel at low cost rather than on the obtaining of long lists of by-products, which unduly optimistic promoters have emphasized, states Mr. W. W. Odell, fuel engineer, Department of the Interior, in a report recently [illegible] through the Bureau of Mines.

Mr. Odell's conclusions are based on the present state of industrialisation of the great lignite producing States, North and South Dakota and Montana, which would not provide a market for the gas and other by-products obtained in the treating of the lignite. It is believed that the ligite carbonizer recently designed by the Bureau of Mines fulfills the requirements of the situation, producing at low cost a fuel in the form of lignite large that the true econonic value equal to the fine sizes of commercial anthracite and which can be briquetted and compete with domestic sizes.

"The total area of the lignite deposits of Montana, North and South Dakota and Texas is so large that the true econonic value of this great national asset is seldom realised," Mr. Odell points out. "The area of the lignite lands in North Dakota alone is estimated to be approximately 32,000 square miles. Ninety percent of the country's lignite resources lies in the Northwest.

"The development of the nation's resources has been slow, partly because the districts wherein lignite is found are not thickly settled or highly developed in manufacturing industries, but also because of the physical and chemical characteristics of the lignite. Lignite is classed as a low-grade fuel and may be considered as imperfectly developed coal which has a more or less woody structure it may be of the brown type or darker, denser and more homogeneous, approaching sub-bituminous coal in character. As mined it contains more than 30 percent of moisture exclusive of the water of decomposition formed when it is carbonized or burned. The heating value is approximately half that of good quality bituminous coal. Upon exposure to the air lignite loses part of its moisture, whereupon the lumps check and split until, after considerable exposure, a large percentage of slack is formed. It cannot be stored in large piles so successfully as some other fuels, and in some instances it is more apt to ignite spontaneously in storage or in transit than the higher grade fuels.

USED AS BOILER FUEL

"Progress has been made recently in the utilisation of lignite as a boiler fuel. It is now possible to obtain a much higher evaporative capacity from a boiler with a given grate area than formerly, by reason of the introduction of a means for drying the lignite prior to its use as boiler fuel by utilising a part of the sensible heat of the stack gases. This and other improvements in methods of utilising lignite as an industrial fuel have increased its commercial value so that its worth in dollars per ton, when compared with other fuels, is almost proportional to its relative calorific value.

"Various processes have been proposed for treating lignite, some of which, it is claimed, will permit the recovery of a large yield of valuable by-products. Some promoters have gone so far as to promise the recovery of perfumes, dyes and medicinal products, and they bolster their claims by drawing attention to what is being done with tar of various sorts in distant lands. To date these processes exist on paper only. It is a well-known fact that carbonaceous materials, such as wood, lignite, coal or the like, will yield, upon carbonisation, a small percentage of condensable products—chiefly water and tar. The nature of the tars so prepared and the percentage yield is dependent to a certain extent upon the method of carbonising and upon the temperature employed. This affords a fertile field for promoters with a vivid imagination to work in. The Dakotas, where much of the lignite of the Northwest is found, are, however, sparsely settled and relatively undeveloped industrially, hence a high value cannot be placed upon the by-products, gas, tar and ammonia, or upon the tar distillation products since they are remote from market.

"There are no refineries in the Northwest for handling or 'working up' special products from lignite tar. Furthermore, lignite tar is not the same as coal tar, and therefore the crude products from the distillation of the former are not necessarily identical with those from coal tar. Uses for lignite tar in large quantities at a price higher than its fuel value are yet to be found.

"In Europe some of the brown coals are of such a nature that they can be commercially briquetted without a binder after crushing and drying the raw fuel to a moisture content of approximately 12 percent. The lignite found in the Northwest does not readily lend itself to treatment in this manner.

COMMERCIAL BASIS

"For a number of years the Bureau of Mines has been investigating the possibility of manufacturing, on a commercial basis, a beneficiated fuel. The Bureau's investigations have shown that a product having a calorific value equal to commercial anthracite can be made from lignite by carbonisation. The carbonised lignite char consists of small pieces, all of which will pass through a one-half inch screen. The char can be burned efficiently instoves and furnaces provided with special grates and feeding devices, but it is not suitable for use alone as a domestic fuel in the types of stoves and furnaces now commonly used.

"A specially designed kitchen stove is in use in Germany for burning carbonised brown coal, which is much the same as our lignite char. This stove is giving satisfaction, and reports show that more han 400,000 tons of this product were burned in these special stoves last year. The Bureau of Mines imported one of these stoves and tested it at its Pittsburgh experiment station, using lignite char as fuel, and very satisfactory results were obtained. With a few changes in the design and construction these stoves can be used to advantage in this country when char is a commercially available product.

"A high-grade domestic fuel can be prepared from char by briquetting. The briquetted product has a heating value equal to anthracite, and can be stored, shipped and handled similarly as the latter. Apparently there is no tendency for the briquets to ignite spontaneously in storage. The briquets can be made with a volatile content varying from a few percent to more than 20 percent as desired.

APPARATUS DESIGNED FOR TREATMENT

"It is well known that bituminous coking coal can be carbonised satisfactorily in a number of different types of ovens and retorts, and it might be assumed that such carbonisers are suitable for treating lignite. It has, however, been found necessary to design a carboniser especially for this fuel. The natural inclination in designing such an apparatus is to allow for the production and complete recovery of the maximum quantity of by-products, gas, tar and ammonia; for this is the practice in the design of coal-carbonising retorts for gas works. In the present state of industrialisation of the lignite producing States, attention should be focused upon the production of the maximum yield of solid salable fuel from the lignite, and the apparatus best suited for this will be the one which will give the greatest daily output of solid fuel per dollar of investment.

"The carboniser designed by the Bureau of Mines and tested at Grand Forks, N. D. under a co-operative agreement with the University of North Dakota, utilises the principle of internal combustion as a source of heat. This tends to increase the oven capacity because of the increased rate of heating the lignite in process, minimises the fuel required, and permits the use of more simple carboniser construction. No by-products are recovered in the operation of this carbonise. The oven cost per ton per day throughout was unusually low.

"The Bureau of Mines subsequently designed an improved oven which incorporated the same basic principle of internal heating, but which permitted the recovery of gas, tar and ammonia, if desired. Operation of this oven by the Canadian Lignite Board, at Blenfait, Canada, demonstrated that gases were obtained during the carbonisation of lignite in sufficient quantities to generate more power and heat than is required by an entire carbonising and briquetting plant. Some tar is recovered, which may be distilled to furnish a part of the binder requirements. With the recovery of the gas and tar and their utilisation in the process the cost of briquets is materially reduced below that of previous estimates. It is estimated that briques can be made in an economically operated and correctly designed plant at a cost of $7 to $8 per ton."

Details of these experiments in lignite carbinisation are given in Serial 2569, copies of which may be obtained from the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Washington, D. C.

Hankow Trade

The British Chamber of Commerce, Hankow, states in its weekly circular of trade statistics under date July 23:

Bar silver at 34⅝ ready 34⅛ forward fluctuated slightly during the week closing at 34⅛ ready 34⅞ forward at which price it remains steady. New York-London cross rate opened at 437⅜ rose to 438⅛ and closed on a sharp rise at 441¼ with signs of a re-action. T.T. opened at 3/4¼ but receded to 3/4 at which rate it remained steady at the close. 4 m/s credits were done at 3/5⅛ in the early part of the week, later at 3/4⅞ with forward dates ⅛ up per month, but closed at 3/5 July, with firmer forward rates.

EXPORTS

Some animation in the local bean market, and values have risen. Wood oil continues fairly active and business has been done to Europe at improved rates, the market is uncertain but the undertone is steady. Galinuts are in moderate demand, and the ordinary quality has appreciated slightly. Plums are not wanted. Spot sesamum seed is held for high limits, and business is not possible for old crops. Enquiries for new crop are being received.

IMPORTS

Piece Goods:—Market more active with some enquiry for blacks from stock.

Yarn:—Market firmer and prices show an upward tendency.

Hongkong Stocks

Messrs. Ellis & Co. yesterday received the following quotations by cable from Hongkong:

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corpn. $1,200 buyers.

Hongkong Land Investment Co. $114 buyers.

Union Insurance Society of Canton $223 buyers.

Hongkong & Kowloon Wharves $210 buyers.

Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co. $146 buyers.

Green Island Cement Co. (old) $21 sellers.

Green Island Cement Co. (new) $5¾ sellers.

Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels (old) $18¼ buyers.

Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels (new) $17¾ buyers.

China Sugar Refinery Co. $273 buyers.

Hongkong Fire Insurance Co. $575 buyers.

Hongkong Tramway Co. $41 buyers.

Dr. C. Noel Davis

In the Municipal Gazette S. M. C. Health Report Says:—

"It is advisable to protect the eyes by tinted glasses to prevent fatigue and the ill-effects of sun glare."

You need a pair of Sir Wm. Crookes—

O.I.C. Glasses

Marked Prices

Every Frame marked in Plain Figures at the

O.I.C. 49A Nanking Road.

NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED

MARINE, FIRE, MOTOR CAR, SICKNESS & ACCIDENT AND HOUSEHOLDERS' INSURANCE.

FAR EASTERN BRANCH
26 THE BUND.
Tel. No. C.118.

C. E. MALIGNY
Manager for the Far East

Agents
Messrs. Barlow & Co.
4 Ezra Road. Tel. No. C.211

CHEE HSIN CEMENT Company, Limited

Tangshan Portland Cement is Popularly known as the best of its kind and is used by Municipalities, Railways, Engineering Works, Mining Companies, Building Contractors, etc., throughout China and Far East to their satisfaction.

Wholesale and Retail.

For further particulars apply to

South China Sales Bureau
Telephone Central 7471.
87 Peking Road, Shanghai.

A PRUDENT MAN HAS XS POLICIES

Against

ACCIDENT—FIRE—THEFT

C. E. SPARKE Insurance Office } 44 Kiangse Road.

Agents:—Excess Insurance Co. Ltd.

Whose Assets exceed £2,000,000.

Drink—
Five Star Brand Peking Beer
San Ho Shin Brewery
Peking, China

Why—
Because it is absolutely Pure

At all Storekeepers or direct from the Sole Agents

Ching Mow & Co.
57-59 Rue du Consulat Tel. C. 1506

Fresh Shipment

Adjusto-Lite Electric Lamp	$ 9.50
Rose Refillable Powder Puff	0.40
Honey Flycatcher with its PIN	0.06
Treadle Sewing Machine	47.50
Office Typewriter	95.00
Coal Tar Disinfectant	1.40
Eversharp Pencil	0.45
Pocket Safe Razor	0.90
Reckoning Machine	8.50
Motorists' Tool Kit	25.00

and several other useful THINGS

A trial will convince you

Liengyi Mercantile Co.
cor. Lloyd & Nanking Roads.
Shanghai. Tel. C. 889

ASIA REALTY COMPANY

ARC

FOR SALE

RESIDENTIAL ESTATE

12 MOW OF LAND

A corner property on the best Avenue Joffre Section

Improved with residence, out buildings, gardens and all the accessories of a fine residential Estate

ASIA REALTY COMPANY

SHANGHAI.
TEL. C. 6222 15 NANKING ROAD

ASIA REALTY COMPANY ASIA REALTY CO ASIA REALTY COMPANY

EAT BETTER BREAD
Made With
DAWALU YEAST

— West — 189 —

Lowest Rates
Closed or Open
Motoa Cars
$1.00 For 20 Minutes $3.00 Per Hour
FORD HIRE SERVICE

— West — 189 —

A Handsome, Leather-Covered BINDER

will be given *free-of-charge to all New Subscribers*, who apply for same, on receipt of their cheque for a year's subscription. *Old Subscribers*, on paying for a year's renewal, are entitled, on request, to a Binder free-of-charge. These Binders will be found very useful in the home or office. Apply to the Circulation Manager:

THE CHINA PRESS
14, Kiukiang Road

Golden Horse
Cigarettes of Distinction
Obtainable at all Tobacconists

Nanyang Bros. Tob. Co.

BENJAMIN AND POTTS SHARE LIST

Yesterday's Closing Quotations

Stock	Closing Quotations
Banks	
H. & S. Banks	H.$1300
Chartered	£19¾ B.
Russo-Asiatic	Nom
Mercantile Bk. A-B	£29¼ B.
Mercantile Bank C.	£12¼ B.
P. & O. Banking	£12¼
Bank of East Asia	H.$96 B.
Marine Insurance	
Canton	H.$875
North China	Tls. 138
Union of Canton	H.$223 Sa.
Yangtsze	H.$29 B.
Far Eastern Ins.	Tls. 22
Fire Insurance	
China Fire	H.$150 B.
Hongkong Fire	H.$575 B.
Shipping	
Indo-China Def.	H.$110 B.
Indo-China Perf.	H.$88 B.
"Shell"	83/3
S'hai Tug ord.	Tls. 86 B.
S'hai Tug Pref.	Tls. 51¼
H.C.&M.S.B.Co. Ld.	H.$37½ S.
Star Ferry	H.$95 B.
Douglas S.S. Co.	H.$52 B.
Union Waterboat	H.$16½ S.
Mining	
Kaiping	Tls. 21¼ B.
Oriental Cons.	12/6
Raub	H.$5 S.
Docks	
Hongkong Dock	H.$149 S.
Shanghai Dock	Tls. 92 B.
New Eng. Works	Tls. 6¾ B.
„ Pref.	Tls. 5¼
Wharves	
Shanghai Wharf.	Tls. 195 B.
Hongkong Wharf.	H.$208 Sa.
China Realty ord.	Tls. 50
China Realty Pref.	Tls. 59
A.-French Land	Tls. 119 B.
Shanghai Land	Tls. 115½ B.
Hongkong Lands	H.$114 B.
Humphreys Estate	H.$23 B.
Carlton Ltd.	Tls. 45 S.
H. & S. Hotel old	H.$17½ B.
H. & S. Hotel new	H.$17 B.
Prince Building Co.	H.$150 B.
Cotton Mills	
E-wo (pref)	Tls. 10½ B.
E-wo (ord.)	Tls. 10s
Laou-kung-mow	Tls. 8
Oriental	Tls. 3¾ B.
S'hai Cotton Old	Tls. 57½
S'hai Cotton New	Tls. 31
Industrials	
Butler Tiles	Tls. 25
China Sugar	H.$275 Sa.
Green Island New	H.96
Green Island Old	H.$21¼ B.
Langkats (Comb.)	Tls. 17 B.
Langkats (Single)	Tls. 6¼ B.
Loans	Tls. 4¾ B.
Explorations	Tls. 5¾ B.
Major Bros.	Tls. 5
S'hai Sumatra	Tls. 102½ B.
Stores	
Hall and Holts	$5½ S.
Llewelyn	Tls. 35
Lane Crawford	Tls. 100 B.
Moutrie	$55 B.
Watson	H.$28
Weeks	$8
Rubbers (local)	
Alma	Tls. 4.85 B.
Amherst	Tls. 0.10
Anglo-Java	Tls. 5.20 B.
Anglo-Dutch	Tls. 2.30
Ayer Tawah	Tls. 21
Batu Anam 1918	Tls. 0.65 B.
Bute	Tls. 0.45 B.
Bukit Toh Alang	Tls. .80 B.
Chemor United	Tls. 0.82½ B.
Chempedak	Tls. 4½
Cheng	Tls. 1
Consolidated	Tls. 1.70 B.
Dominion	Tls. 1¼
Gula Kalumpong	Tls. 8½ B.
Java Consolidated	Tls. 8¾ B.
Kali Glideks	Tls. 5½ B.
Kapayang	Tls. 9.40
Karan	Tls. 4 B.
Kedah	Tls. 0.85
Kota Bahroe	Tls. 0.55 B.
Kroewoek Java	Tls. 10½ B.
Padang	Tls. 4 B.
Pangkahlan Durian	Tls. 1.05
Permata	Tls. 1½ B.
Repah	Tls. 0.50 B.
Samagagas	Tls. 0.50 B.
Seekees	Tls. 0.55 B.
Semambu	Tls. 0.85 B.
Senawang	Tls. 0.75
S'hai Klebang	Tls. 0.30 B.
Shanghai Malay	Tls. 3
S'hai Malay pref.	Tls. 9
Shanghai Pahang	Tls. 0.75
Sungala	Tls. 0.65 B.
Sungei Duri	Tls. 6¾ B.
Sua Mangis	Tls. 1¾ B.
S'hai Seramban	Tls. 0.30
Taiping	Tls. 0.50
Tanah Merah	Tls. 0.55 B.
Tebong	Tls. 0.85 B.
Ziangbes	Tls. 2.45 B.
Miscellaneous	
C.I.&E.Lumber	Tls. 325
Gutty Dairy	Tls. 10½ B.
Shanghai Trams	Tls. 17 B.
Shanghai Gas	Tls. 42½
Horse Bazaar	Tls. 50 B.
S'hai Mercury	Tls. 20 B.
S'hai Telephones	Tls. 74½ B.
	Tls. 150 B.
S'hai Waterwork R.	Tls. 152½ B.
China Prov. Old	H.$16 S.
China Prov. New	H.$5 S.
H'kong Electrics	H.$38¼ B.
H'kong Tramways	H.$42 B.
Dairy Farm	H.$27½ B.
H'kong Ropes, Old	H.$20
H'kong Ropes, New	H.$7
China Lights Old	H.$15¾ B.
China Lights New	H.$9½ B.
Peak T'ways Old	H.$18¾ B.
Peak T'ways New	H.$4½ B.

B. Sellers, Sa. Sales, B. Buyers

Money Exchange

Shanghai, August 2, 1924

Bank's Demand Selling Rate for $1 at 3/3⅛ = Tls. 6.07 at 7050 $8.61

G.$100 at 72¾ = Tls. 137.46 7050 = $194.98

Ch. Dollars market rate 70.7375
Native Interest 11
Copper Cash 274,000
Shanghai Gold Bar 276
Bar Silver 34¾
Bank rate of Discount 4%
Paris on London 86.40
New York on London 441¾
London:
Telegraphic Transfer .. 3/3½
Demand 3/3⅜
New York:
Telegraphic Transfer ... 72½
Demand 72¾

American-Oriental Bank

Closing Rates

Selling Demand Draft

U.S. G.$100.00 = S'hai $195.71
Stg. 1.0.0 = S'hai $8.63
Fcs. 100.00 = S'hai $9.98
Yen. 100.00 = S'hai $80.74

Buying Demand Draft

U.S. G.$100.00 = S'hai $192.61
Stg. 1.0.0 = S'hai $8.48
Fcs. 100.00 = S'hai $9.71
Yen. 100.00 = S'hai $78.87

Italian Bank For China

Bank's Selling Rates for:

It. Lire 16.70 = 1 Tael
Swiss Frs. 3.88 = 1 Tael
It. Lire 9.40 = 1 Yen

International Banking Corporation

Closing Counter Rates

Demand selling on America 72⅝
Demand buying on America 73⅛
Demand selling on London 3/3⅞
Demand buying on London 3/4⅜

Chinese Government Bonds

(Supplied by Sing Tung & Co.)

	Friday.	Yes'day's.
3rd Year 4%	97.00	97.00
5th Year 6%	83.00	83.40
7th Year 6%	73.50	73.40
9th Year 6%	91.70	91.70
6% Consolidated	81.40	81.10
7% Consolidated	84.80	85.00
11th Year 8%	99.00	99.00
96 Millions 8%	36.70	36.60

Russo-Asiatic Bank

Bank's Selling Rates

1 Chervonetz = G.15.30

Stock Exchange

Transactions

TODAY'S QUOTATIONS

Shanghai, August 2, 1924

OFFICIAL

Almas Tls. 4.85

UNOFFICIAL

H. & S. Banks $1,200.00
S.M.C. 6% Debs 1924 Tls. 97.50
Langkats (Single) Tls. 6.50
Batu Anams Tls. 0.70
Ziangbes Tls. 2.50
S.M.C. 8% Debs 1921 Tls. 108.50

Shanghai Sharebrokers' Association

Business Done

Shanghai, August 2, 1924

OFFICIAL

Shanghai Docks Tls. 93.00 Cash
Langkats Comb. Tls. 18.25 Dec.
Kedahs Tls. 0.85 Cash

Provision Prices In Local Market

Prices quoted are in Mexican dollar cents at Hongkew Market compiled on July 29, 1924.

Butcher's Meat		
Beef	per lb.	16-30
Mutton	„	18-30
Pork	„	30-40
Veal	„	24-36
Fish		
Bream	per lb.	45-50
Cod	„	20-25
Mandarin	per lb.	50-60
Mackerel	„	30-35
Pomfret	„	20-25
Salmon	„	none
Samli	„	50-60
Soles	„	40-50
Whitebait	„	30-40
Game Poultry and Eggs		
Deer	each	none
Eggs	per doz.	20-25
Fowl	per lb.	30-35
Hare	each	none
Partridge	„	none
Pheasant	„	none
Geese	„	80-$1.00
Plover	„	none
Pigeons	„	18-20
Quail	„	none
Snipe	„	none
Teal	„	none
Turkey	per lb.	55-65
Woodcock	„	none
Wild Duck	„	none
Duck	each	80-90
Wild Pigeon	„	none
Fruit		
Apricots	per lb.	none
Apples	„	10-15
Bananas	„	7-8
Chestnuts	„	none
Cherries	per lb.	none
Figs	per doz.	none
Grapes	per lb.	none
Cocoanuts	each	15-20
Grape fruit	each	20-25
Lichees	per lb.	30-35
Lemons	each	8-10
Oranges	per doz.	$1.00-$1.20
Mangoes	each	none
Peaches	per lb.	12-18
Melons	each	20-30
Mangosteens	ped doz.	none
Persimmons	pel lb.	none
Pears	„	10-12
Peeboes	„	none
Plums	„	15-20
Pumeloes	each	20-25
Pineapples	„	12-15
Strawberries	per lb.	none
Walnuts	„	15-18
Vegetables		
Artichokes	each	none
Asparagus	per doz.	30-40
Bamboo Shoots	per lb.	none
Beetroot	per bunch	2-3
Broad Beans	per lb.	none
Cabbages	each	5-8
Celery	per bunch	none
Cucumber	„	4-5
Carrots	„	4-5
Cauliflower	each	none
Egg Plant	per lb.	4-5
French Beans	„	6-8
Green Corn	each	2-3
Peas	per lb.	none
Mushrooms	per lb.	none
Leeks	per bunch	5-6
Parsnips	„	4-5
Potatoes	per picul	$2.00-$2.40
Onions	per lb.	2-3
Spinach	„	3-4
Tomatoes	„	3-4
Radishes	per bunch	1-2
Turnips	per bunch	2-2
Grain and Flour		
Flour American	50 lbs.	$4.00
Flour Shanghai	„	$2.75
Bran	per 114 lbs.	$2.40
Barley	„	$3.60
Rice	per 200 lbs.	$11.80
Milk		
Chinese dairies	per bottle	$0.20
Foreign dairies	„	$0.25
Fuel		
Fire Wood	per 40 bundles	$1.00
Stove Coal	per ton	Tls. 18.70
House Coal	„	Tls. 15.75

E. Kilner,
Chief Inspector.

Weather Report

August 1.—The high pressures over Japan are decreasing and shifting eastward. The Pacific Ocean typhoon is inclining North ward to the SE. of the Loochoos. Low area over the N. of the China Sea. SEasterly winds between Formosa and Shantung. Fine and hot weather at most stations in China.

August 2.—Fine weather and great dampness. SEasterly breezes. Normal and rather steady pressure.

The Italian Bank for China

(Former Sino Italian Bank)

Capital ..... Gold $1,000,000
Reserve ..... Gold $ 150,000
fully paid

Head Office: Shanghai.
Branches:
Shanghai and Tientsin.
Bankers:
Italy: Credito Italiano.
England: Credito Italiano, National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., Glyn Mills and Currie.
France: Banque Francaise et Italienne pour l'Amerique du Sud Banque Nationale de Credit Banque Italo Belge.
United States: Credito Italiano Equitable Trust Company.
Canada: Canadian Bank of Commerce.
South America: Banca Italo Belge.
Switzerland: Banca Unione di Credito.
Banque Commerciale de Bale.
Belgium—Credit General Liegeois
Current, fixed and savings accounts carried in Taels, Dollars, Sterling, U. S. Gold, Italian Lire, Francs. Terms on application.
General banking business transacted. Special facilities for Italian exchange.
Telegraphic Address: Stait
Tel. C. Nos. 5090 and 5091
Managers' Office Central 5094.

C. MARMONT,
Manager.

Bank of Communications

(Specially authorised and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1911 and October 31st, 1914).
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien.
Vice-President: Mr. Chien Yung-Ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH:
14 The Bund
Shen Chu Hsu, Manager.
T. D. Woo, Sub-Manager.
S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager.
S. V. Yuen, Sub-Manager.

Russo-Asiatic Bank

	Roubles.
Capital (fully-paid)	50,000,000
Reserve Fund	28,950,000
Capital Contributed by the Chinese Government	Kup. Tls. 2,500,000
Reserve Fund	1,750,000

Head Office:
Paris, 9 Rue Bordreau
London Office:
65 Old Broad Street, E. C. 2.
Bankers:
London: Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co.
Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Paris: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas.
Lyons: Societe Generale pour Favoriser le Developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Milan: Credito Italiano.
Rome: Banco di Roma.
New York: Irving Bank—Columbia Trust Company.
San Francisco: The Crocker National Bank of San Francisco.

BRANCHES IN ASIA

Chanchun	Harbin	Shanghai
Chefoo	Hongkong	Peking
Dairen	Manchouli	Tientsin
Hailar	Kashgar	Yokohama
Hankow	Newchwang	Urumtchi

SHANGHAI BRANCH
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels and Dollars. Terms on application. Local Bills discounted.
Foreign Exchange on the principal cities of the world bought and sold.
SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES
L. Jezierski,
P. Petithuguenin,
Ch. Bleuler.
Managers for Branches in Asia.

The Bank of China

(Specially authorised by Presidential Mandate of 15th April, 1920

Authorised Capital $60,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital $19,760,100.00
Reserve Fund $ 6,033,345.41

Head Office: Peking
Branches and Agencies:

Tientsin	Taiyuan	Shanghai
Peking	Kaifeng	Hankow
Changsha	Wuhu	Ichang
Antung	Anking	Changsha
Dairen	Hangchow	Nanchang
Moukden	Ningpo	Kiukiang
Newchang	Nanking	Foochow
Harbin	Chinkiang	Amoy
Kirin	Hsuchow	Canton
Tsinan	Soochow	Hongkong
Chefoo	Wusieh	Swatow
Tsingtao	Yangchow	Chungking

etc., etc., etc.

Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Berlin, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Osaka and Yokohama.
SHANGHAI BRANCH
22 The Bund
Loans granted on approved Securities. Local Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels or Dollars according to arrangement.

SUNG HAN-CHANG,
Manager

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce

Authorized Capital ..$10,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital ....$ 7,500,000.00

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
EXECUTIVE OFFICE:
SHANGHAI
BRANCHES:

PEKING	SHANGHAI
HANKOW	HARBIN
TSINAN	SHIHKIACHWANG
TIENTSIN	

Correspondents throughout the World including the Interior of China.
SHANGHAI OFFICE:
11A Nanking Road.
C. 8641-2-3-4.
Telegraphic Address:
"Sinambank" Shanghai
Codes Used:
Bentley's Complete Phrase
Western Union Code
Whitelaw's 401 Millions Code
Transacting a General Banking Business, Issuing Drafts and Making Telegraphic Transfers, Buying and Selling Foreign Exchange. Issuing Commercial and Circular Letters of Credit, Allowing Interest on Fixed Deposits, Current Accounts and Savings Accounts.
Privilege has been conferred by the Government of the Republic of China to issue Bank Notes.
YOUR BANKING BUSINESS SOLICITED

Commercial Bank of China

Head Office; Shanghai
Subscribed Capital .....$ 5,000,000
Paid-Up Capital 2,500,000

Advances made on approved securities. Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels or Dollars, according to arrangement.

H. C. MARSHALL,
Chief Manager.

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA AUSTRALIA & CHINA

Incorporated in England by Royal Charter 1853)

Capital £3,000,000
Reserve Fund 3,900,000

HEAD OFFICE:
38 BISHOPSGATE, LONDON
SHANGHAI BANCH:
18 THE BUND

Bankers:
Bank of England.
Midland Bank, Limited.
Westminister Bank, Ld.
National Provincial Bank, Ld.
National Bank of Scotland, Ld.

Agencies and Branches:

Alor Star (Kedah)	Kuala-Lumpur
Ameritsar	Madras
Bangkok	Manila
Batavia	Medan
Bombay	New York
Calcutta	Peking
Canton	Penang
Cawnpore	Puket
Cebu	Rangoon
Colombo	Saigon
Delhi	Samarang
Hamburg	Seremban
Hankow	Shanghai
Haiphong	Singapore
Hongkong	Sourabaya
Iloilo	Taiping
Ipoh	Tavoy
Karachi	Tientsin
Klang	Tokio
Kobe	Yokohama
	Zamboanga

Drafts granted on the above Agencise and Branches and the principal Commercial Cities throughout the world. Bills of Exchange bought and received for Collection.
Travellers' Letters of Credit issued and every description of Banking business undertaken.

C. J. Scott, Manager.

華義銀行實業股份有限公司
The Chekiang Industrial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1903
(Member of the Shanghai Bankers' Association)

Capital $2,000,000.00
Reserve Fund .....$ 500,000.00
Head Office: 14 Hankow Road. Shanghai.
Branches: Hankow and Hangchow
Domestic Agencies:
In the principal cities throughout China.
Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Rotterdam, New York, Chicago, San Francisco Hamburg, Berlin, Tokio, Kobe, Yokohama, Osaka, Hakodate, Seoul Fusan and Hongkong.
Banking Department, Foreign Department and Savings Department.

LI MING,
General Manager
Tel. C. 7130, Manager's Office,
C. 7121 to 7124, General Office
Cable Address:
"CHINDUBANK," Shanghai.

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger S. A.

(Affiliated to the Societe General de Belgique,)

	Frs.
Capital (unsubscribed	100,000,000
Capital (paid up)	75,000,000
Reserves	24,000,000

Head office: Brussels
Branches and Agencies at:
LONDON, PARIS, NEW YORK BUCHAREST, BRAILA, COLOGNE CAIRO, CONSTANTINOPLE ALEXANDRIA, PEKING SHANGHAI, TIENTSIN, HANKOW.
Allied Banks:
BANCO DE CARTAGENA, MADRID, with Branches in SPAIN and MOROCCO
WIENER BANK-VEREIN, VIENNA, with Branches in AUSTRIA HUNGARIA, ITALY (TYROL), YUGOSLAVIA POLAND and RUMANIA
ALLGEMEINER BOEHMISCHER BANK-VEREIN, PRAGUE, with Branches in CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
BANQUE FRANCO-BELGE DE BULGARIE S. A., SOFIA.
LANDESBANK FUER BOSNIEN-UND HERCEGOVINA, SERAJEVO, with Branches in YUGOSLAVIA.
Correspondents in all parts of the world.
Every description of banking business transacted.

L. STRAETMANS, Manager

Banque De L'Indo-Chine

Subscribed Capital ... 72,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital 68,400,000.00
Reserve Fund (1-6-20) 69,500,000.00
HEAD OFFICE:
No. 96 Boulevard Hanoomann Paris.

Branches and Agencies:

Saigon	Hanoi	Touarne
Haiphong	Hankow	Tientsin
Peking	Canton	Mentze
Hongkong	Pondichery	Bangkok
Singapore	Shanghai	Noumea
Papeete	Djibouti	Yunnanfu
Pnom-Penh	Battambang	

London Bankers:
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd. Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris—Credit Lyonnais.

The Shanghai Agency undertakes all Banking and Exchange operations; grants credits on goods and approved securities; opens current and fixed deposit accounts in taels and francs according to arrangement.

L. ARDAYN,
Manager.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

Capital:
Authorized Capital .. $50,000,000
Issued and fully paid up $20,000,000
Reserve Funds:
Sterling .. .. £ 4,500,000
Silver $25,500,000
Reserve Liability of Proprietors $20,000,000

Head Office: Hongkong.

Court of Directors:
W. L. Pattenden, Esq., Chairman
H. P. White, Esq., Deputy Chairman
B. D. F. Beith, Esq.
A. H. Compton, Esq.
Hon. Mr. P. H. Holyoak
A. O. Lang, Esq.
J. A. Plummer, Esq.
J. P. Warren, Esq.
N. L. Watson, Esq.
G. M. Young, Esq.

Branches and Agencies:

Amoy	Harbin	Penang
Bangkok	Iloilo	Rangoon
Batavia	Ipoh	Saigon
Bombay	Johore	S. Francisco
Calcutta	Kobe	Shanghai
Canton	Kuala-Lumpur	Singapore
Chefoo	London	Sungei-Patani
Colombo	Lyons	Sourabaya
Dairen	Malacca	Tientsin
Foochow	Manila	Tsingtao
Haiphong	Nagasaki	V'dvostock
Hamburg	New York	Yokohama
Hankow	Peking	

Chief Manager.
HON. MR. A. G. STEPHEN.
London Bankers:
The Westminster Bank, Ltd.
Shanghai Branch: 12 THE BUND.
Sub-Agency: 9 Broadway.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.
Local Bills Discounted.
Credits granted on approved securities and every description of banking and exchange business transacted.
Drafts granted on London and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, Africa, China, Japan and America.

Saving Banks Office:
Deposits of not less than $1.00 will be received.
Not more than $200 will be received during one month from any single Depositor.
Interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum will be allowed upon the monthly minimum balance.
The maximum balance on which interest will be allowed is $5,000.00.
Deposits may be withdrawn on Demand. Accounts will be kept either in Dollars or Taels, Local Currency, at the option of the Depositor.
Depositors will be presented with Pass Books, in which all transactions will be entered. Pass Books must be presented when paying in or withdrawing money.
Office Hours—10 a.m. to 3 p.m.; Saturday, 10 a.m. to 12 noon.

A. B. Lowson, Acting Manager.

Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappij

(Netherlands Trading Society)
Established 1824

Paid-up-Capital: Guilders 80,000,000 (about £6,666,666)
Reserve Funds: Guilders 13,769,181 (about £1,647,432).
Special Reserve: Guilders 11,660,000 (about £1,388,333).

Head Office: AMSTERDAM
Head Agency BATAVIA

Agencies in Holland:
THE HAGUE and ROTTERDAM

Branches:

Bandjermasin	Pakalongan
Bandoeng	Palembang
Bombay	Penang
Calcutta	Pontianak
Cheribon	Rangoon
Djember	Samarang
Djokjakarta	Singapore
Hongkong	Soerakarta
Kobe	Soerabaya
Kota-Radja	Tegal
Makassar	Tjilatjap
Medan	Tjitayredam
Padang	

London Bankers
National Provincial Bank, Ltd.

Correspondents at the principal places in Europe, Asia, Australia and North America.
The Bank buys, sells and receives for collection bills of exchange, issues letters of credit on its branches and correspondents and transacts banking business of every description.
Shanghai Interest Allowed on current tael accounts and fixed deposits, according to arrangement.

M. J. HERBSCHLEB,
Manager.

東亞銀行
The Bank of East Asia, Ltd.

Cable Address: "EASTABANK"
Shanghai Branch
No. 1c Kiukiang Road.
Authorised Capital ...$10,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital 5,000,000.00
Reserved Fund 750,000.00
HEAD OFFICE: Hongkong.
BRANCHES: Canton, Saigon.
London Bankers
THE MIDLAND BANK, LTD.
R. CHENG, Manager.

Save while you Earn

Ask about our Savings Bonds
The Peoples Saving Co.
Soc. An. Belge.
司公儲利有
28 Ave Edward VII

International Banking Corporation

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS U. S. $10,000,000.00
Owned by the National City Bank of New York
HEAD OFFICE: 60 WALL STREET, NEW YORK
LONDON OFFICE: 36 BISHOPSGATE, E. C.
BRANCHES

Barcelona	Cebu	Rangoon	Hankow	Singapore
Batavia	Colon	San Francisco	Harbin	Soerabaya
Bombay	Manila	Santo Domingo	Hongkong	Tientsin
Calcutta	Panama	Shanghai	Kobe	Tokio
Canton	Peking	Dairen	Madrid	Yokohama

Commercial and Travellers' Letters of Credit, Bills of Exchange and Cable Transfers bought and sold. Current accounts and Savings Bank accounts opened and Fixed Deposits in local and foreign currencies taken at rates that may be ascertained on application to the Bank.
We are also able to offer our Customers the service of the Branches of the National City Bank of New York in the principal countries of Europe, South America and in the West Indies.
1A Kinkiang Road, Shanghai. N. S. MARSHALL, Manager.

The Bank of Canton, Ltd.

Capital Authorised $1,200,000-0-0
Capital Paid-up $1,078,830-0-0
Reserve Fund ..... H.K. $760,000.00
HEAD OFFICE
Des Voeux Road Central.
Hongkong
BRANCHES
Shanghai, New York, Canton, Hankow And Bangkok
SHANGHAI BRANCH No. 1 and 2 Ningpo Road
Every description of banking and Exchange business transacted
Telephone
Manager's Office: C-1778
Banking Dept: C-1778
Exchange Dept: C-1617
W. P. Cheung, Manager.
Shanghai Branch.

The Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd.

Head Office: 9 Ningpo Road.
Paid Up Capital—$2,500,000.00 Reserve Funds—$500,000.00
(Member of the Shanghai Banker's Association)
Every description of modern Banking and exchange business transacted. Personal, National and International.
Branches and Agencies in the principal cities throughout China. Correspondents at the principal places abroad.
Phone No. C. 8050. K. P. Chen, General Manager.

國華商業儲蓄銀行
The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1907,
CAPITAL FULLY PAID-UP $2,500,000.00
RESERVE FUND $000,000.00
Head Office—Shanghai: Peking and Kiangse Roads.
BRANCHES: Hangchow, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Mukden, Harbin.
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS
London, New York, San Francisco, Paris, Berlin, Zurich, Hamburg, Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe and Osaka.
Domestic Correspondents at all principal cities in China.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels, Dollars, Pounds Sterling, Gold Dollars, and Yen.
Interest allowed on Deposit at call both in Taels and Dollars according to arrangement.
Domestic and Foreign Drafts purchased and sold.
Credit granted on approved securities.
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS —4% per annum.
Every description of banking business transacted.
MODERN SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES FOR RENT

Chung Foo Union Bank

Reserve Fund $1,500,000.00
Subscribed Capital ..... $ 200,000.00
Paid-up Capital $2,000,000.00

SHANGHAI BRANCH
27 Jinkee Road
Telegraphic Address "CHUNGFOO"
C. 1929 Manager's Office,
C. 6468)
Telephone Numbers....
C. 6469) General Office,
C. 6470)
C. 5620 T. T. Department.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES IN CHINA

TIENTSIN	Changsha	Hsuchow	Shasi
SHANGHAI	Chengteh	Ichang	Soochow
PEKING	Chengchow	Kiukiang	Tainkiangpu
HANKOW	Chinkiang	Nanking	Wusieh
ANTUNG	Fengtien	Ningpo	Wuhu
CANTON	Hangchow	Pengpu	Yangchow
CHANGCHUN	Hongkong	Shaoshing	

FOREIGN AGENCIES AND CORRESPONDENTS

Baltimore	Cincinnati	Montreal	San Francisco
Berlin	Cleveland	New York	Seattle
Boston	Detroit	Osaka	St. Louis
Buffalo	Kobe	Philadelphia	Tokio
Cebu	London	Pittsburgh	Washington
Chicago	Manila	Paris	Yokohama

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in taels, dollars, and other currencies according to arrangement. Savings Deposits taken. All kinds of Trust Business undertaken.
Safe Deposit Boxes.
Credits granted on approved securities.
Y. B. Sun, Manager,
T. D. Zar, Sub-Manager.

LARGE SHOP

To Let

May be sub-divided

About 2,000 Square feet

Corner of two important thoroughfares in central district. Moderate rental.

Apply to Box 1224, The China Press

DAWALU YEAST MAKES
BETTER BREAD

THE CHINA PRESS

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

CHINA PRESS, Incorporated, Delaware, Publishe

The East Window

GENERAL Wu Pei-fu's intentions to use soldier labor to construct a wagon and motor road from Kaifeng, the capital of Honan Province, to Chengtu, the capital of Szechwan Province, is about the most sensible suggestion which has come out of the Loyang General's headquarters. The new road which General Wu has in mind will pass through Nanyangfu, in southern Honan, through Hsiangyang in northern Hupeh and then on to the Yangtsze River at Ichang in western Hupeh. From this point, the new road will be extended to Chengtu, the capital of Szechwan, and altogether will be about 700 miles in length. Although General Wu is undoubtedly thinking of this new road in terms of military strategy as a means of maintaining his control of China's great western province, it will, if constructed, nevertheless be of great economic value to China. The railroads are used for troop movements, but they also carry passengers and goods and thus contribute to the development and ultimately to the unity of the country. Although motor-truck transportation in China is still too expensive to compete with hand carts propelled by human labor, a new wagon and motor road is valuable, for it is always possible to put sleepers and rails on it and thus make a railroad. It is most difficult to obtain foreign capital to build new railroads in China into new territories because of the difficulty of convincing foreign investors that the roads will ultimately be able to meet the interest on their bonded investments. If China would, as General Wu now suggests, build the embankments first by using military labor, this would lessen the final expenditure when it is decided to convert the motor-ways into railroads. China's initial construction of the roadbed would indicate good faith on her part and this, in turn, would have its effect in creating confidence on the part of foreigners who might lend the money for the future conversion into railroads.

★ ★ ★

In spite of the official denials a few months ago that the revenues of Tsingtao and the Kiaochou-Tsinan Railway were to be used for the support of the section of the Chinese fleet under the command of Admiral Wen stationed in Kiaochou Bay, the truth of the matter is now out in the threatened resignations of Governor Gow En-hung of the Kiaochou Territory and Mr. Shao Heng-chun, managing director of the Shantung Railway. According to a news report from Tsingtao last week, the officials of both the Kiaochou area and of the railroad have found the maintenance of Admiral Wen Shu-te's fleet to be such a burden that both the city and the railroad are being impoverished as a result. Marines from the fleet are stationed in Tsingtao and we imagine the penalty for non-payment of salaries would be the usual penalty in China—rebellion and disorder. Since Tsingtao is a summer resort and industrial-commercial port, disorder would be disastrous, so evidently it amounts to the old game of military blackmail. "Either pay us or we will raise the devil and ruin your port," is probably the threat which Admiral Wen is holding over the heads of the civil officials of the important port of Tsingtao. As frequently stated in these columns of *The China Press*, the Chinese militarists have completely forgotten that China has an important international obligation to perform at Tsingtao. This port, controlled by aliens for the last quarter of a century, was returned to China through the friendly offices of America and Great Britain at the Washington Conference. The Chinese people were gratified at this action of the Powers, but the militarists of China do not have the words *gratitude* or *responsibility* in their vocabularies. *Exploitation for personal ends* about expresses their reaction in respect to Tsingtao and the other interests in Shantung Province which were returned to China at the Washington meeting.

★ ★ ★

Chinese student patriots who are loudly expressing their fears regarding the encroachment of Western civilisation upon China should obtain a little pamphlet recently issued by Columbia University of New York giving an outline of courses which are to be offered at America's largest educational institution this fall designed for the purpose of spreading ideas pertaining to Chinese civilisation and culture among the Americans. According to the pamphlet, courses are to be offered at Columbia this fall in Chinese History, Religion, Philosophy, Art and the Chinese Language. The officers of instruction will be Prof. Thomas F. Carter, M. A., Dr. Lewis Hodous, A. B., and Prof. Andrew C. Y. Cheng, A. M., S. T. M. The course in Chinese Art will begin with prehistoric China, extend through the Chou and Han Dynasties, will trace the influence of Buddhism upon Chinese Art and will include a consideration of the influence of printing, wood engraving and porcelain making, as well as the minor arts such as jade carving, rug-making and cloisonnee. Under the heading of "China's Contribution to World Culture" a special study will be made of the Classics, eastward and westward currents across the deserts of Central Asia, the culture of the Sung Dynasty as well as the art of the painter, discovery of printing and paper making, discovery of gunpowder and invention of the mariner's compass and the renaissance movement of today. Other special subjects to be covered in the courses include the history of the development of Chinese civilisation, the spoken and written languages and the development of Chinese thought. An attractive feature of the courses will be facilities for students to visit the many exhibitions in New York of Chinese Art and Archaeology.

★ ★ ★

Among the mass of editorial comment appearing in the American papers on the subject of Japan's protests against "Quota" Immigration Law recently passed by the U. S. Congress is an interesting editorial view point in the *Capital-Times* of Madison, Wis. The editor of this paper argues to the effect that, in spite of Japan's propaganda in favor of "racial-equality" from the standpoint of Japanese immigration to Western lands she cannot be entirely sincere because a complete agreement with Japan's views in this respect would be of no practical benefits to Japan. In other words, he points out that a complete opening up of America and Canada and Australia and other countries to the immigration of Oriental labor, would be of little practical benefit to Japan for the reason that Japanese labor in Western lands would be undercut by the lower-priced Chinese labor which would also come in. To use his own words, "Japan does not practise race-equality as between Japanese and Formosans, Koreans or Chinese. Actual race-equality in the United States would surely be unfavorable to Japanese since Chinese and other Oriental races would undercut the Japanese in America's economic field if their equality were recognised in our laws. The race-equality slogan is used for the benefit of Japanese alone. Yet Japan has carried on in all eastern Asia for years a Pan-Asian propaganda meant to line up Asiatic races against Europe and America. She does this, not for the particular purpose of helping the other races, but rather as a part of the plan of making the head of a movement which will finally subject all Asia to Japan."

★ ★ ★

Mr. H. G. W. Woodhead, editor of the *Peking and Tientsin Times*, deserves the thanks of foreigners and Chinese alike for his work in connection with the *China Year Book*, the 1924 edition of which is just out. This book, which contains some 1,250 pages, is really more than a "Year Book" considered from the standpoint of similar publications in the West. It not only covers the statistical matters pertaining to China's population, trade, and Government departments, but also goes deeply into such controversial matters as extraterritoriality, China laws affecting company regulations, criminal procedure, the International Banking Consortium, the political and financial situation and so on. During the Washington Conference this book was so widely used that one of the newspaper correspondents present once remarked that, had it not been for the *China Year Book*, the Conference could not have been held. Everybody used it, and it is reported that Mr. Woodhead has in his possession a copy of his book containing marginal notes made by Mr. Balfour, head of the British Delegation. Some of the chapter headings give an idea of the contents of the book—"China's Area and Population," "Geography," "Geology," "Fauna," "Flora, Forestry and Reforestation," "Mines and Minerals," "Manufactures and Manufacturers," "Education," "Public Justice," "River and Harbor Works and Communications," "Shipping and Customs Revenues and Trade Statistics," "Products of China," "Finance," "International Issues." Under the latter heading, we find accounts of the bandit menace, the gold franc controversy, the Canton Customs dispute, Sino-Russian relations, the new Trade Mark Law, and so on. Those interested in militarism in China will and an entire chapter devoted to this subject, which is illuminating both to Chinese and foreigners. Then, in addition, there is a further chapter on Chinese politics explaining just what is meant by the Chihli Party, the Presidency of Tsao Kun and the activities of Gen. Wu Pei-fu. The compilation of a book of this kind represents a tremendous amount of labor—and the usual result is that it amounts to a labor of love. Everybody uses the *China Year Book*, but few purchase a copy for themselves. It is hard to imagine how a business man, foreign or Chinese, can do business intelligently in China without one of these books on his desk, but apparently there are some who do. If the Chinese Government was far-sighted, it would purchase copies of this book and present them to every public library of consequence in Western lands, but this is hoping for entirely too much at the present stage of the political game in China.

★ ★ ★

One of the interesting results of the enormous losses suffered by American manufacturers and merchants in foreign trade during the boom days immediately following the World War, has been the organisation of an insurance company known as the American Manufacturers' Foreign Credit Insurance Exchange. This company had its origin with a law firm in Chicago and New York about two years ago and, according to a recent statement of the president, last year the company insured products in excess of G.$40,000,000 shipped from the United States to foreign countries. The business of the company is restricted entirely to the matter of insuring the American manufacturer or merchant against losses on account of failure of the receiver to pay for the goods. According to a bulletin, *Safer Exporting*, issued by the company, the chief reasons for failure of concerns in foreign lands to pay for goods ordered from American houses are summarized as follows: Indiscriminate granting of credit, unsatisfactory conditions of trade upon arrival of goods, trade disputes involving quality or quantity of merchandise shipped, unsatisfactory condition of goods upon arrival, economic crises, overbuying on part of debtor, overconfidence of buyer at time goods were ordered, belief on part of debtor that the American merchant will compromise on a lower price, reputation of American manufacturer as an "easy mark," bankruptcy of buyer, political trouble in land of buyer, buyer's failure to maintain his credit standing with banks and so on even to the contingencies of death or insanity of the buyer. The principal advantage of this new insurance scheme is for the small manufacturer who is unfamiliar with foreign trade practice, and who does not have an organisation or facilities for investigating credit risks in foreign lands. The bulletin referred to above lists in each issue the most notorious credit risks or defaulters upon purchases placed with American manufacturers and an inspection of the list discloses the interesting fact that all of them are located in Central and South America and in the West Indies.

Persian Crisis Developing

THERE is an element of mock pathos in the letter from the Persian Foreign Minister to the American Minister at Teheran intimating that the Persian Government is completely willing to carry out the demands of the American Note in connection with the murder of Mr. Imbrie and adding that its only regret is that Persia has no fleet, otherwise she would place a warship at the disposal of America for the conveyance home of Mr. Imbrie's remains. The thing would be grotesque were it not for the fact that the life of an innocent man is concerned in the matter. In the slaying of Mr. Imbrie we see the same breakdown of good government in Persia as we see in China. Indications, indeed, point unmistakably to the fact that Persia is working up to a crisis. That a grave situation is developing is attested by the Teheran correspondent of the London *Times*, who declares that since the return of Riza Khan, the Sardar Sipah, to the Premiership, nothing of primary importance has happened, but it is feared that a critical period is in store for the near future. The continued absence of the Shah in Europe give rise to a good deal of speculation as to the ambitions of the Prime Minister, and those in league against him leave no doubt as to their hostility when the occasion arises. In March the Republican movement might have proved serious, and the proclamation of the Ulema at Kum against the movement probably prevented actual trouble; but in spite of the proclamation, fully supported by the Sirdar Sipah, many members of the Assembly who had not yet been sworn in were in favor of the proposed change of Government and were supported by prominent people from the provinces. As soon as the Mejliss obtained a quorum, swearing in began, but, in spite of the proclamation that a Republic was contrary to the State religion, many Deputies refused to take the prescribed oath of loyalty to the Shah. Their attitude for the moment raised the hopes of the Republicans, but these were again dashed when sixty Deputies were sworn in without any change of oath. For the present, a stop has been put to Republican propaganda.

This setback has naturally decreased the influence of the Sardar Sipah and affected his popularity. During discussion in the Mejliss on the swearing-in of Deputies, the Prime Minister called up all Army commanders from the Provinces to a consultation in Teheran in order to arrange a plan of action, but the public has no news of what took place at this conference. As soon as the majority of the Mejliss had taken the oath the commanders were sent back to their posts. One of the Army commanders, Agha Ahmed, the Amir Lashgar of the Western Army, for motives yet unknown, had sent an invitation from Khoremabad to the more prominent chiefs of the Lur tribes to meet him and discuss affairs. These chiefs refused to accept the invitation unless a safe conduct guaranteed by oath were sent to them. The Amir Lashgar duly provided them with safe-conducts, which he swore to observe on the Koran. The chiefs confidingly arrived at Khoremabad and were immediately arrested. Some of them were executed, their properties were pillaged, and their families persecuted. Several tribes of Lurs were just then on their way to summer quarters and, on hearing of the action of the Amir Lashgar, attacked the Government troops and defeated them, inflicting losses of men, guns, and material. They then surrounded Khoremabad, which contained some 1,000 Government troops. As soon as news arrived at Teheran, all possible means of transport were commandeered and reinforcements sent forward with the newly arrived aeroplanes. [These measures were unavailing and the Government troops had to evacuate Khoremabad on May 20. It was, however, recaptured a month later.]

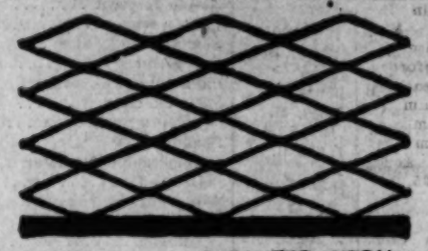
There is no doubt that the Amir Lashgar acted under instructions from headquarters, and great ill-feeling has been excited by this affair. As a protest against this action in Luristan several hostile groups have started a propaganda against the Sardar Sipah and the Army in general, inviting people to close the bazaars and take sanctuary in the mosque at Shahzadeh Abdul Azim, which is customarily used for demonstrations of such a nature. This, however, has so far been frustrated.

The advent of the Sardar Sipah as Prime Minister imbued many people with hopes of a stable Government, and promised greater prospects for the development of the country and facilities for trade. So far the only concession granted—it is still subject to ratification by Parliament—is that of the Northern Oil to the Sinclair group, the negotiations for which have been going on for nearly two years. Even now the concession is not complete, as it is still subject to the decision of a Parliamentary Commission which is discussing terms and conditions. Other concessions are under consideration, such as the three months' option given to the Ulen Company of the United States for the building of either a road or a railway from North to South Persia. The option has run nearly half of its allotted course with no results. Still other projects for light railways to Mazanderan and to the villages surrounding Teheran are under discussion.

It is difficult to understand why the Government is so reluctant to grant concessions or to allow foreigners to open out the country. It has received great benefits from two concessionaires (the Imperial Bank of Persia and the Anglo-Persian Oil Company), not only from the payment of royalties actually due, but also from the assistance which these two concerns have, time after time, given to the country by advancing large sums of money in moments of crisis or emergency. Persia herself cannot at present supply the capital for exploiting her vast latent resources, and it seems a suicidal policy not to permit others to do it for her at their own initial expense. One meets with the same inept obduracy on the part of the Peking Government, as the China Consortium know to their sorrow. It is this dog-in-the-manger policy that is going to retard the progress of Oriental States like China and Persia. Nothing could be more depressing than this passive resistance against foreign capital which would do these backward States infinitely more good than the eternal pursuit of politics, which will take them nowhere.

INDENTED SQUARE BAR. INDENTED ROUND BAR.

EXPANDED METAL BAR.



"BB" EXPANDED METAL DIAMOND MESH LATHING

WILLIAM JACKS & CO., SOLE AGENT

1 HONGKONG ROAD, SHANGHAI

TELEPHONE NO. CENTRAL 3700 TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: LIMPETS SHANGHAI

Latest Edition of the

"Far Eastern Traveller's Gazette"

containing fares and sailing lists for all routes.

Post Free on application to

Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd.

Tel. C. 2204 (4 lines) 15 The Bund

AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHEQUES

Are Good as Gold Everywhere. The Safest and Most Convenient Way to Carry Money When You Travel. A Practical International Currency. Your Signature Your Identification. If Lost or Stolen Value Refunded.

For Sale By

Banks and Steamship Companies

THE

AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY, Inc.

8 KIUKIANG ROAD TEL. CENTRAL 1977-8-9

NOTICE

MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT

IF it is necessary to report a fault—NIGHT or DAY—in connection with the Electricity Department's supply, please telephone CENTRAL 283. Do not call individuals.

MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT

Office: 17 Foochow Rd., Showroom: 26 Nanking Rd.

Telephone Central 283

In the Spring

We Hear the Cuckoo

All the Year round

We Hear the "Cook Who"

Praises

the

Gas Cook

Shanghai Gas Co., Ltd.

Showrooms .....30 Kiangse Road

Offices ..... 5 Thibet Road

Somebody wants what you dont want—

Try China Press "Want Ads."

Today's Church Services

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—Seventh Sunday after Trinity. 8 a.m. Holy Communion. 10.30 a.m. Matin and Sermon. Psalm: 34. Garrett in D. Lessons: 2 Samuel xviii. Mark ix, 2-32. Anthem: Praise to the Lord the Almighty (Stanford). Hymns 233, 179, 298. Preacher: The Sub-Dean. 11.45 a.m. Holy Communion. 6 p.m. Evensong and Sermon. Psalms 41. Lessons: 1 Kings iii. Acts xvi, 6-end. Hymns: 273, 535, 210. Preacher: The Sub-Dean.

• • •

St. Joseph's Church.—Masses at 6, 7.30 and 9 a.m. No sermon. At 5 p.m. Benediction. On weekdays, Masses at 6 and 7 a.m.

• • •

All Saints' Church, 423 Route Lafayette (corner of Rue Chapsal). 9:30 a.m. Holy Communion and Sermon. Preacher, Rev. C. F. McRae.

• • •

Shanghai Free Christian Church (Evangelical).—The Services will be conducted as follows: 11 a.m. by Rev. W. H. Warren. 6 p.m. by Rev. D. E. Hoste. Special service for Children at 11 a.m.

• • •

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield.—Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock.

• • •

Union Church, Shanghai.—11 a.m. Preacher Rev. A. N. Rowland. Subject: John, and a Partizan God. Chant 32. Hymns 1, 217, 171, 243, 5.30 p.m. Preacher Rev. A. N. Rowland. Subject. The Password. Hymns 532, 93, 433, 268. 6.30 p.m. Communion. Hymns 485 687.

• • •

"Christian Science Society of Shanghai."—Masonic Hall. The Bund. Sunday Service 11 a.m. Subject: "Love." Sunday School 10 o'clock. Testimony Meeting Wednesday Evening 6 o'clock. Reading Room open daily except Sunday in the Chung Foo Building, 25 Jinkee Road. Room 502-503. Monday to Friday 10.30 to 2., Saturday 10.30 to 12.30, also Wednesday 5 to 5.45.

Gordon & Co.

Heating, Plumbing and Sanitary Engineers

Consultation work undertaken—Estimates on request.
High grade fixtures always kept in stock.

Shanghai — 110 Szechuen Road — Phone C. 1107
Hankow — 15 Tungting Road — Phone 284

SmokeBetter Cigarettes
—Tareytons, for instance
—Tareytons for pleasure
Herbert Tareyton London Cigarettes
Twenty Cigarettes to the Package

連柯

KODAK

GET THE BALL GAME IN KODAK PICTURES

Kodak Lenses and Shutters are Quicker than the Eye and Record all Phases of the Game

EASTMAN KODAK CO.
SHANGHAI BRANCH
64 Kiangse Road — SHANGH A

-:- Correspondence -:-

TRAMCAR MATTERS

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS:

Sir,—A letter was published in your paper of the 1st instant from "A First Class Passenger" alleging that "many Chinese passengers use to board or alight from a tram-car from the first class to the third class compartment or *vice versa*" and suggesting that "these Chinese want to show to other people in the street that they always take first class, but afterwards walked to the third class when the car moved" and finally remarked that "these people seem to dress very smartly and must have some education at least".

I should say that the writer must be crazy. If people also enter the 1st class car through the 3rd class, as the writer used the expression "*vice versa*", why should they make such a show to the other people, as suggested? The difference in the fare is only of few coppers, and how much more honorable a 1st class passenger would be than a 3rd class, as the writer thinks. Does the writer mean that every smartly dressed people should have some education? I have been using the tram-car daily for several years and have seldom noticed such occurrences as alleged. At any rate, the tram-car conductors should be to blame for not keeping locked the door separating the two class compartments, and, if the tram employes do not care about this, why should the passengers do, since the car has only a brief stop and failing to take the first chance to alight or board often causes the passenger to be shut in or out?

I suppose the writer is a foreigner and I have a more serious complaint against him or some of his country fellows than he has done against our Chinese. Has it not been frequently noticed that while most Chinese gentlemen give up seats to foreign ladies, very often foreigners deny such respects to our Chinese sisters? Most of these foreigners are smartly dressed, and can you call them educated? Not a bit!

By this, I don't mean that there is no foreign gentlemen in Shanghai deserving our praise; they are many. But the other class of foreign people has after caused us more bitter feeling, sometimes making us to forget the friendship of our better deserved guests.

Thanking you for your vauable space,

A CHINESE PASSENGER.
Shanghai, August, 1.

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS

Dear Sir: I have just seen the article in your issue of some days ago entitled, "Animals and Ghosts." The writer rightly argues that, if men have souls, then why not animals, for man, says he, is, after all, "only an animal of superior organisation."

It says something at least for the writer's intelligence that he has gone that far. It may interest him, and perhaps some others, to notice that the good old Book, the Bible, distinctly credits animals with souls. Of man, it says: "The Lord God ... breathed into his nostrils the breath of life and man became a living soul. (Gen. 2-7). Of the animal, it says: "Every beast of the earth and every fowl of the air and everything that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is a living soul". (Gen. 1-30). This is not the only passage in the Bible where "living souls" are credited to animals. So your writer may go farther still and believe that even the insects have living souls. So much for that.

But he speaks of disembodied spirits and it is a pity that he, like many others, by traditional habits of thought, is led astray. Surely to goodness, he ought to know that a soul is one thing and a spirit, disembodied or otherwise, is another thing. If he does not know that dictionaries are cheap, why mix up two things that, by their natures—if they have any—are entirely distinct.

To dispose of the latter first, the word for wind and the word for spirit is the same both in Hebrew and Greek, and at least in those languages the word spirit, when used in the sense now intended simply means breath. The wise man says who knows the spirit (breath) of man that it goes upward or the spirit (breath) of the beast that it goes downward?

As one dies so also the other—both in like manner perish. It may be right to speak of disembodied breath but to give it personality is ridiculous.

Now as to "a living soul," the conception of an immortal soul is absolutely foreign to the Hebrew Scripture writers and also as foreign to the thought of the founder of Christianity or to the writing of his early followers.

Animal man and animal beast are alike in being composed of spirit, soul and body, but together they form the animal (man or beast) and to conceive or to believe that any one apart of the organisation may be "disembodied" and exist independent of the other parts is the result loose traditional methods of thought and entirely illogical, not to say unscientific. There is no such idea in the Bible from "Genesis" to "Revelation". I have a Concordance which is supposed to be a good one and quite reliable. The writer, in one passage dealing with this subject, says: "There can be no question that the idea of the inherent immortality of the soul is entirely pagan in its origin."

Yes, Mr. Editor, let the writer of the article mentioned, or anyone interested in this subject, do two things; (1) Trace the conception of the "immortality of the soul" back to its origin and he will probably find that it came out of Eygpt, away back some time before the pyramids; anyway, he will certainly find that it comes from heathendom. (2) Let him or them take all the passages in the Bible especially the Old Testament, that speaks of man's death, and find out what he goes to; they will find that "in that day they perish ..... they are no more," etc. etc.

The idea of an after-life—a living on—arises in the human mind chiefly from a sense of justice. It feels, can but feel, that if God is good, there must be a time and place when all wrongs are righted and justice done. So far, so good.

But the Devil is a liar—always has been. He it was that said of old, "Ye shall not surely die." Now an out and out lie will seldom deceive anyone. The old man knows that; therefore, he is an expert at telling half a truth, which is worse than a lie. He, therefore, says to men: "Oh, yes you really do not die; the body dies but the soul lives on," and by this he binds humanity in bondage under the chains of fear—the fear of death is Nature's handmaid come to take us back to our rest—"earth to earth and dust to dust."

Yes, but what about the time when all wrongs shall be righted? The Devil's lie and the pagan belief is that some part of us lives on after death. God's truth, the Christian Gospel, is that wrongs are righted in the resurrection, not "body and soul again united" but body and soul resurrected together. There is nothing in the Bible about living on after death, but there is a tremendous lot about living on after resurrection.

A third thing those interested might do with profit is to look up all the passages speaking of resurrection and learn what happens.

Please excuse the length of this epistle from a

Shanghai, August 2.
TRUTH SEEKER.

Easy! Quick! "Gets-It" for Corns

Everybody, everywhere needs to know what millions of folks have already learned about

"Gets-It," the guaranteed painless corn and callus remover. Any corn, no matter how deep rooted, departs quickly when "Gets-It" arrives. Wonderfully simple, yet simply wonderful, because all soreness stops with the first application. Get rid of your corn and wear shoes that fit. Costs but a trifle—everywhere; nothing at all if it fails. E. Lawrence & Co., Mfr., Chicago, U.S.A.

HIRE CARS PHONE 1 NORTH. EAST. WEST.

CHINA TEA
Flower Basket Brand
$1.25 per tin
Sold by all Grocers
PRODUCED BY
The China Tea Co., Ltd.

Our Literary Column

EXCERPTS FROM GREAT WRITERS
By Mathy

BE A BIRD LANDLORD!

Do you know your bird neighbors? If not, why not get acquainted? It will repay you, not only in that delight which all knowledge gives, but in a wider sympathy with Nature and her wondrous lives, in a cheering acquaintance with the shy brotherhood of winged things, in a spiritual companionship with the little people of the air, who always symbolise to us hope, optimism, and the brighter qualities of existence.

To take your gun and kill the air neighbors is brutal, stupid—and you ought to be ashamed of it. Take a pair of opera glasses instead, and do a little "watchful waiting" in a corner of the shrubbery. Learn to know the various uniforms of the aerial companies, the blue, gray, yellow, and red, the various tufts, tails, and topknots, that are vastly more interesting than soldiers' regalia on the battlefield, or women's hats on the Champs Elysees.

Speaking of hats, is it not incredible that countless valuable insect-eating birds, who are our greatest defense against the worms and bugs that destroy a billion dollars' worth of crops annually in the United States, are destroyed that their feathers may decorate women's headgear?

After you come to know your bird friends, take measures to provide for their comfort. Be a bird landlord. Put up houses for them. You will get an amazing rental in the spectacle of happy lives, not in money but in cheeps and chirrups, glimpses of fluttering wings through the sunny air, and a knowledge that in many a cozy nest are little beings which, were it not for your charity, might be devoured by ferocious cats or frozen stiff or dead with hunger by the roadside.

Martins will live, like human beings, in sky-scrapers or apartment-houses, in miniature. Jenny Wren likes seclusion, away from prying neighbors; a single gourd or tomato-can may do, and she has been known to bring up her little ones in a springkling-can or a mail-box. The log cabin made from a hollow limb is preferred by the Flicker and Nuthatch families. Robins and Phoebes go in for open sleeping-porches; and Bluebirds like roof-gardens, whence they can easily fly out and in.

"Turn the openings of the bird-houses away from the prevailing north winds," says an authority, "and don't forget to sheathe the posts or poles that support them with tin or galvanised iron to prevent cats from climbing up."

Help the little wanderers that are being destroyed by their natural enemies—the hunters; though there's nothing said in Holy Writ about being rewarded for this in heaven, you may be sure that you will get your reward on earth each day by an added interest in life, by the pleasure of protecting "our little sisters, the birds," and at the same time doing real service for human beings.

In Praise Of Street Astronomers

BY GARRETT P. SERVISS,

I had a letter the other day from a street astronomer making certain inquiries concerning the transit of Mercury across the sun's face, which occurred on the afternoon of May 7. He wanted the information for the benefit of his customers. I believe that I have covered the points of the inquiry in a recent article, but I want now to call attention to the opportunity which is open to everybody to obtain interesting glimpses of the heavenly bodies, on any fair evening, from the streets and parks of many cities and towns throughout the country. I have no census of the street astronomers of the United States, but I hope that their number runs well up in the hundreds, and I should be glad to find it thousands.

These men need no credentials other than what is furnished by the nature of their occupation. There must be a certain divine spark in him who employs himself in pointing out the stars to his fellow-beings. One cannot live in that atmosphere with base thoughts and proclivities. It is the noblest of the street professions. The pabulum that it provides for the public is that finest in quality, nourishing the rarest part of man's nature.

There before all eyes, night after night, stands wide open the theatre of the universe incomparable in the splendor, the majesty, the variety, the wonder of its stupendous scenes—how marvellous that men and women, boastful of the lofty achievements, of their race, and of their superiority to the brutes that they despise, never look at that sublime spectacle, and do not even know that it is there! The street astronomer is its herald. He says:

"Come, and let me show you the universe. Let me show you the beauty of the strange landscapes on the moon. Its mountains stand in the telescope like cameos cut out of ivory on a field of black velvet. I will let you look upon the old sea beds of the lunar world, and introduce you to the ghosts of the vanished oceans—the Mare Crisium, the Mare Serenitatis, the Mare Nubium. I will show you mighty craters that would swallow twenty Kilaueas without making a mouthful.

"Let me show you Venus in the telescope. Shade your eyes, for she will dazzle them. Think as you look at her gleaming white crescent figure, of what she is—the earth's sister, its very twin. Is it not marvellous that the sunlight reflected from her face should thus dazzle you here millions of miles away, and cast shadows where it pours from the eyepiece of the telescope?

"Oh, I will show you the giant Jupiter with his colored belts, where the trade winds blow on that tremendous planet; and Saturn with its polished rings, and the riches of the Milky Way; and the colored double stars; and the star clusters that sparkle like heaps or jewels."

All of these things, and more, the street astronomer can exhibit to his clients with a four or five-inch telescope. Are they not worth stopping a few minutes to look at? I know astronomers who have observatories and others whose work is with theories and calculations, who occasionally stop for a look through a street telescope. Astronomers never grow weary of the heavens. They are too vast, too varied, too full of mystery and wonder. A man who has been working with a giant telescope in some great mountain observatory may descend to the lower world, and there refresh himself with the inspiring views that a little amateur instrument affords.

A street astronomer should take pains to furnish himself with a telescope of good quality. Excellence is far more important than size. He should have a battery of several eyepieces of different magnifying power. He should study the facts and principles of elementary astronomy, and be familiar with all the constellations and the movements of the planets. He should be ready for every new astronomical event and primed with information about it. He should be able to give a succinct little talk on every object that he exhibits—not something learned by heart and repeated always in the same words, but something springing from the fulness of his knowledge of the subject. Then let him be patient, considerate, painstaking, and as enthusiastic as possible, and he may safely count himself among the respected benefactors and instructors of his fellowmen.

A Family Necessity

Every family should be provided with Chamberlain's Pain Balm at all times. Sprains may be cured in much less time when promptly treated. Lame back, lame shoulders, pains in the side and chest and rheumatic pains are some of the diseases for which it is especially valuable. It can be purchased everywhere.

PFERLESS INCANDESCENT KEROSENE LANTERNS

Table Lamps, Hanging and Wall Lamps, windproof, economical, safe, give 300 candle-power, consume

95% air, 5% kerosene, thus being the most economical Light in existence, Ideal for Mission Stations, House Boats, and for cutting electric bills right at home.

Table Lamp $9. Lantern $7
$1.00 extra for outport.

Bartlett Yung & Co.
17 Honan Road
Tel. C. 1875

At No. 10 Nanking Road
"Follow the Green Line"
to
"Dinty Moore's Cafe"
for

Breakfast	@ $ 0.75
Tiffin	1.25
Afternoon Tea	0.40
Dinner	1.75

MONTHLY RATE:

Whole Meal	50.00
Tiffin only	@ $28.00
Breakfast & Tiffin	40.00

Short Orders Executed
Tel. Central 1200

WAHL Signature PEN

A NEW member of the group of famous Wahl Pens, the Signature Pen has already become one of the most popular. It has a number of exceptional features which have contributed to this popularity. A jet black, vulcanite pen, beautifully engraved with a design exclusively Wahl, it has a particularly sturdy, smooth-writing nib, a comb-feed that really regulates its ink-flow and an unusually large capacity. It is made by the makers of Eversharp.

For sale at leading shops everywhere

Wholesale Distributors for China:
STANDARD PRODUCTS CO., INC.
14 Canton Road. Shanghai.

OSRAM LAMPS WILL REDUCE YOUR LIGHTING BILLS

The General Electric Co. (of China) Ltd.
1 and 2 Ningpo Road, Shanghai
Telephone: Central 1606 (three lines)

IMMACULATE

Falconite Enamel.

Flat and Glossy—White and Colours

WILKINSON, HEYWOOD & CLARK

ARNHOLD BLDG., 6 KIUKIANG ROAD, SHANGHAI
'PHONE CENTRAL 8069 & 8070

Ratailed by
HOONG, NION & CO.
384 Kiukiang Road
Central 2299

Vessels Loading

For River Ports

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. KIANGHSIN, Capt. Kornfelds, will leave on Wednesday, Aug. 3, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. KIANGWAH, Captain Taylor will leave on Monday, August 4, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. ESANG, 1,762 tons, Captain Thompson, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, August 4, at about midnight. For Freight apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers Telephone Central 241. Extension to Freight and Passenger Department.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. KUNGWO, 4,635 Tons, Captain Gibb, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, August 5th, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

WENCHOW.—The Str. FEI-CHING, Capt. Manley, will leave on Sunday morning, August 3. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. KIANGYUNG, Captain Smith, will leave on Wednesday, Aug. 6, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. SUIWO, 2,671 Tons, Captain Jackson, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Thursday, August 7, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. LOONGWO, 3,925 Tons, Captain Holmwood, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Friday, August 8, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions to Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. KUTWO, 2,664 Tons, Captain Christie, will sail for the above mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, August 11th, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone: Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. LUENHO, 2,868 tons, Captain Woodget, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday, August 12th, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Hoong On S. N. Co.'s Steamer TEH-HSING, Capt. T. C. Chia, will leave from the Ningshao Wharf, Chinese Bund, Nantao, on Tuesday, August 4, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to office of the Company, No. 2 Szechuen Road. Telephones Freight 1520 and Passage 3283.

For Southern Ports

CANTON.—The Str. KUNG-HING, Capt. Hansen, will leave on Tuesday morning, Aug. 5. For Feright or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

FOOCHOW.—The Str. HSIN-CHI, Capt. Hansen, will leave on Tuesday, Aug. 5, at 9 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

For Northern Ports

TIENTSIN.—The Str. IRENE Capt. Patourel, will leave on Tuesday morning, Aug. 5. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

The China Press Mail Schedule

TO THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DUE AT	DATE
Aug. 3	9 a.m.	E. of Russia	Vancouver	
Aug. 3	9 a.m.	Pres. Pierce	S. Francisco	

TO SOUTHERN PORTS INDIA & EUROPE VIA SUEZ

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DUE AT	DATE
Aug. 5	2 p.m.	Devanha	London	
Aug. 6	8 p.m.	Teiresias	Liverpool	

TO NORTHERN PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Vladivostok	Daily	9 p.m.	via Harbin
Siberia	Daily	3 p.m.	via Chita
Newchwang	Today	11 a.m.	Shansi
Tientsin	Today	9 a.m.	Kungping
Tientsin	Aug. 4	12 m.n.	Irene
Chefoo & Tientsin	Aug. 4	11 p.m.	Fausang
Tsingtao & Dalny	Aug. 5	8.30 a.m.	Chohei Maru
Chefoo & Tientsin	Aug. 5	1 p.m.	Fengtien
Tsingtau	Aug. 5	11 p.m.	Waishing
Antung	Aug. 5	11 a.m.	Ningpo
Newchwang	Aug. 5	11 a.m.	Ichang
Chefoo & Tientsin	Aug. 6	12 noon	Lienhsing
Tientsin	Aug. 6	12 m.n.	Kashing
Dairen	Aug. 7	8 p.m.	Wert Himrod
Tsingtau	Aug. 8	12 m. n.	Luchow

TO SOUTHERN PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Amoy	Today	10 a.m.	Newchwang
Hongkong & Canton	Today	9 p.m.	E. of Australia
Foochow	Aug. 4	12 m. n.	Hsinchi
Hongkong & Canton	Aug. 5	8 p.m.	Yokohama M
Hongkong & Canton	Aug. 5	2 p.m.	Devanha
Hongkong & Canton	Aug. 6	8 p.m.	Teiresias
Swatow	Aug. 6	11 p.m.	Yatshing
Amoy	Aug. 5	11 a.m.	Yingchow
Amoy	Aug. 6	12 m. n.	Liangchow
Hongkong & Canton	Aug. 7	8 p.m.	Annam

MISCELLANEOUS PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Russia and Europe	Daily	9 p.m.	via Train
Japan ports	Daily	9 p.m.	via Train
Manila, Australia & New Zealand via H'kong	Today	9 p.m.	E. of Australia
Japan ports	Aug. 5	8 p.m.	Nagasaki M
Manila, Australia & New Zealand via H'kong	Aug. 5	2 p.m.	Devanha
Manila, Australia & New Zealand via H'kong	Aug. 6	8 p.m.	Teiresias
Germany via ports	Aug. 7	8 p.m.	Emil Kirdorf
Japan ports	Aug. 8	8 p.m.	Shanghai M

Men-Of-War In Port

Section	Date	Name	Flag and Rating
11. S	Apr. 13	Cricket	Br. Gun-boat
U.E.W.	May 30	Hira	Jap. Destroyer
E.E.W.	July 25	Hoza	Jap. Gun-boat
1. C	June 26	Asheville	Am. Gun-boat
Y.T.P.D.	July 2	Libia	It. Cruiser
O.D.W.		Teal	Br. Gun-boat
U.S.N.B.	July 11	Isabel	Am. Yacht
O.D.	July 17	Noa	Jap. Cruiser
I C	July 17	Pidgeon	Am. Gun-boat
B N B	July 18	Algol	Fr. Gun-boat
J.N.D.	July 30	Seba	Jap. Gun-boat

Shipping Items

YANGTSZE PORTS

The I. C. s. s. Kungwo from Hankow and other river ports is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Sunday morning, August 3.

The I.C. s.s. Suiwo is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Wednesday afternoon on August 6.

The I. C. s.s. Loongwo from Hankow and ports is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Thursday morning August 7.

The C.N. s.s. Luenyi from Hankow and other Yangtsze ports is expected to arrive in Shanghai at 11 o'clock Sunday morning on August 3.

The I.C. s.s. Kutwo from Hankow and other river ports is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Saturday morning August 9.

SOUTHERN PORTS

The I.C. s.s. Waishing from Hongkong and Swatow is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Sunday afternoon, August 3.

The C.N. s.s. Ljangchow from Hongkong direct is expected to arrive in Shanghai at 7 a.m. on August 4.

The C.N. s.s. Yingchow direct from Hongkong is expected to arrive in Shanghai at 7 a.m. on August 3.

The C. N. s.s. Ichang from Amoy is expected to arrive in Shanghai at 8 a.m. on August 3.

The I. C. s.s. Taksang from Hongkong and Swatow direct is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Thursday August 7.

NORTHERN PORTS

The I. C. s.s. Fausang from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei is expected to arrive in Shanghai Sunday noon August 3.

The I-C. s.s. Yatshing from Tsingtau direct is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Monday morning, August 4.

The I-C. s.s. Lienhsing from Tientsin via Chefoo and Weihaiwei is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Tuesday morning, Aug. 5.

The C. N. s.s. Fengtien from Tientsin for Shanghai via Chefoo and Weihaiwei is expected to arrive here at 4 p.m. on Sunday afternoon August 3.

The I. C. s.s. Kingsing from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiweei is expected to reach Shanghai on Friday afternoon August 8.

FOR JAPAN PORTS

The N.Y.K. s.s. Kumano Maru is expected to arrive in Shanghai from Moji on Sunday, August 3, and will return to Moji on Wednesday afternoon August 6.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Tamba Maru from Bombay and ports via Hongkong is expected to arrive in Shanghai Monday August 4 and will sail for Kobe on the following day, August 5.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Tsukuba Maru from Moji is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Monday, August 4 and will sail for Yokkaichi Japan on August 7.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Amagi Maru is due to arrive in Shanghai and dock at the Wayside wharf on Monday, August 4. The liner will sail for Kgaoshima, Shimidzu and Yokohama on Thursday morning about 7 o'ciock.

EUROPEAN LINES

The L.T.S.N. s.s. Venezia which sailed from Trieste on June 20 left Colombo on July 14 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on August 6.

The Ben s.s. Benrinnes left London on June 20 for Shanghai via ports and is due to arrive here August 14.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Memnon left Liverpool for China ports on June 28 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai August 11.

The P. & O. s.s. Mirzapore from London sailed from Singapore at daylight on July 15.

The P. and O. s.s. Kaiyan from London was expected to leave Singapore on August 3 for Shanghai.

The M.M s.s. Azay Le Rideau which left Marseilles on July 3 is due to leave Saigon at 7 a.m. Monday, August 4 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai about August 10.

The H.C.T. s.s. Boeton from Antwerp is expected to arrive in Shanghai about August 3.

The G.L.E.A. s.s. Glenogle is expected to depart from London for the Far East on July 26. The steamer will probably arrive in Shanghai sometime in August.

The G. L. E. A. s.s. Pembrokeshire which left London on June 28 is expected to arrive in Shanghai August 11.

The N.D.L. s.s. Aachen from Port Said left for Shanghai via Suez and ports on July 27. The liner is expected to arrive here on August 27.

The P. & O. s.s. Nagoya is expected to sail July 25 from Singapore enroute for Shanghai from London.

The Swedish East-Asiatic s.s. Nanking from Gothenburg left Suez for Shanghai on July 24 and is expected to arrive here September 1.

The Swedish East-Asiatic s.s. Canton from Gothenburg left Christiania enroute to Shanghai on July 12. The liner is expected to arrive here on August 24.

The L.T.S.N. s.s. Fiume L. which sailed from Trieste on July 20 is expected to arrive in Shanghai September 5.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Eurypylus which left Singapore enroute to Shanghai via Hongkong on July 28 is now expected to arrive here on Friday August 8.

The P. & O. s.s. Sardinia is expected to leave Singapore on Sunday at 8 a.m. August 3 for Shanghai via Hongkong.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Sarpedon from Liverpool left Singapore on July 30 for Shanghai via Hongkong and is expected to arrive here on next Saturday August 9.

The M.M. s.s. Paul Lecat which sailed from Marseilles on July 17 is now expected to arrive in Shanghai August 21 and will return to the French ports in September.

The M. M. Andre Lebon from Marseilles sailed for Shanghai and Japan ports on July 31 and is expected to arrive here on September 4. The liner will return to Marseilles on September 25.

AMERICAN LINES

The Dodwell s.s. Kendal Castle is expected to arrive in Shanghai from New York on August 5.

The Dodwell s.s. Wray Castle is expected to arrive in Shanghai about August 31.

The Dollar Liner President Polk from New York on her second voyage around the world sailed from San Francisco on July 19. The liner is expected to arrive in Shanghai August 12.

The Dollar s.s. President Monroe which sailed from New York on July 10 is scheduled to leave San Francisco on August 2 for the Orient and is due to arrive in Shanghai about August 26.

The Dollar s.s. President Harrison sailed from New York on July 24 for the Orient and on her third trip round the world.

The Adl. O. Line s.s. President Jefferson sailed from Seattle on July 19 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai August 7.

The P.M. s.s. President Pierce from Manila and Hongkong arrived in Shangha on Friday, August 2 at daylight and will sail for San Francisco via Japan ports on August 3 at 11 a.m.

The C.P.O.S. s.s. Empress of Australia is expected to arrive at Woosung on Sunday August 3 at 2 p.m. and will sail for Hongkong and Manila on Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

The C. P. O. S. s. s. Empress of Russia arrived at noon on Saturday, August 2 from Manila and Hongkong. The liner docked at the China Merchants Lower Wharf and sail for Vancouver via Japan ports on Sunday morning August 3 at 11 o'clock.

Passengers Arrived

Per. P. M. s.s. Prsident Pirce from Manila and Hongkong: Mr. and Mrs. Byron D. Butcher Mr. Jackson Bailey Mr. and Mrs. Delbourgo Mr. James Edwards, Mr. F. Edmondson Mr. Wm. Hegamin Mr. and Mrs. John C. Howe Mr. H. F. Janes Mr. Luang Kai Mr. Li Hong On Dr. and Mrs. John Moore Miss Jessie Purdy Mr. Andrew F. Rosemond Mrs. M. Rothenberger Miss Gretchen Rothenberger Mrs. A. M. da Roza Mrs. Wheeler and Mr. D. Wahe

Information For Mariners

SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1924

The morning tides are nigher than the evening tides, they are bout equal after noon and midnight.

Approximate rise, at spring 4¼ h; at neaps, 5 h.
fall, at spring 3¼ h; at neaps, 7½ h.

Time	Range	Time	Range
1h. 39m.	10ft. 11in.	1h. 56m.	8ft. 7in.

High Water at Tungsha Lightship
(The morning tide are higher than the evening tides.)
Approximate rise, 1½ h; approximate fall, 7 h.

A.M.	P.M.
0h. 40m.	0h. 58m.

Time of Moonrise, Moonset, Sunrise, Sunset.

Moon Rises	Moon Sets	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Daylight	Dark
7:20 a.m.	8:32 p.m.	5h. 18m.	6h. 54m.	4h. 33m.	6h. 39m.

Mean Barometric Pressure. 30.17 in.
April 766.6 mm.

THE SWEDISH EAST-ASIATIC COMPANY LIMITED

Proposed sailings from Shanghai for
BARCELONA, VALENCIA, HAVRE, DUNKIRK, BREMEN, HAMBURG, BALTIC AND SCANDINAVIAN PORTS

M.S. "FORMOSA" 10,000 tons ..... middle July

Cargo accepted on Optional Bills of Lading to U. K. ports, and on Optional and Through Bills of Lading to Belgian and Dutch ports.

For particulars apply to:—
The Ekman Foreign Agencies, Ltd.
6 Kiangse Road Tel. C. 5548

Travel-
An Ideal Journey
Through the wonderful lands of Canada with its wealth of splendor and countless attractions, via
The New Route
(Separate and distinct from the C. P. R.)
which provide travellers with coaches and through trains of latest design and unexcelled cuisine. Through bookings in connection with any Steamship Line.
CANADIAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS
The "National Way"
Serves principal cities in Canada and many in the U.S.A.
Traffic Department
Glen Line Building
Shanghai Tel. C. 6973

THE NEW ORIENTAL LIMITED
Finest Train in all America
JUNE first, the Great Northern Railway presented to the travelling public a new creation in Railway Train Architecture, the masterpiece of Pullman construction, an all-new Steel Train without precedent or parallel in equipment and luxuriousness—the New Oriental Limited to Chicago and Eastern Cities.
— Overland to Chicago —
The route is via Glacier National Park, crossing the Rocky and Cascade ranges. The New Oriental Limited will cover the 2,206 miles between Seattle and Chicago (without change)—in 70 hours. Direct connections are made at Chicago for all points east.
For free books and information write, call or phone
Any Steamship or Tourist Agency.
China Office—Dollar Building
Central 8340
The Great Northern Railway
Rout the New Oriental Limited. Finest Train in all America

Yangtze Gorges
The Most Spectacular Inland Water Trip in the World
S. S. "Alice Dollar"
A Luxurious Steamer, Cuisine Excellent
(Passenger and Freight Service)
Ichang and Chungking
For Information Apply to:—
The Robert Dollar Co.
and offices of the
Messrs. Thomas Cook & Son
American Express Company

Hugo Stinnes-Linien
Ostasien-Fahrt
Passenger Service
Shanghai to Naples
Antwerp, Rotterdam and Hamburg
via
Hongkong, Manila, Straits, Colombo, Port Said

Sailings from Shanghai:

S.S. "EMIL KIRDORF"	on or about the 8th of Aug.
*S.S. "SCHEER"	on or about the 29th of Aug.
S.S. "ALBERT VOGLER"	on or about the 22nd of Sept.
†S.S. "OLIVA"	on or about the middle of Oct.
S.S. "CARL LEGIEN"	on or about the 10th of Nov.
S.S. "ADOLF VON BAEYER"	on or about the 10th of Dec.

*This boat has no cabin accommodation.
†This boat has only a limited cabin accommodation.

Fares from Shanghai to Naples:
from £76 upwards
Through-tickets to London will be granted.
Only Cabin-class accomodation available
Hugo Stinnes-Linien Ostasien-Fahrt
Tel. C. 6556, 83 Kiangse Road.

Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen
For Eastern
Passenger and Freight Service between Japan, China, Hongkong, Manila, Singapore, Belawan, Colombo and Genoa and north continental ports.

OUTWARD BOUND	At Shanghai
S.S. "SCHLESIEN"	August 1
S.S. "AACHEN"	August 27
*S.S. "TRIER"	September 13
S.S. "ELBERFELD"	October 20
*S.S. "COBLENZ"	November 14
S.S. "PFALZ"	December 15
*S.S. "DERFFLINGER"	January 7
HOMEWARD BOUND	From Shanghai
S.S. "SCHLESIEN"	September 5
S.S. "AACHEN"	October 7
*S.S. "TRIER"	October 14
S.S. "ELBERFELD"	November 22
†S.S. "COBLENZ"	December 9
S.S. "PFALZ"	January 13
*S.S. "DERFFLINGER"	February 1

*These steamers have a ccommodation for about 100 passengers in the Cabin-Class and 140 Intermediate-Class passengers.
For the passenger-boats through Tickets to London via Genoa and Paris will be issued. (Only for Cabin Class passengers.)
For PASSAGE and FREIGHT apply to
19-20 Kiukiang Road.
Telephones C. 7208-09-10.
Tel. Add: "NORDLLOYD."
Melchers & Co.
General Agents.

Ussuri Railway Traffic Office's
Removal
On and after 4th August, 1924 our Office will be at No. 14 Kiukiang Road, 5th floor.
Ussuri Railway Traffic Office

The Kailan Mining Administration
Kaiping
Household Coal
Delivered within the settlements
$13.00 per ton (Cash with order)
9 a.m. to 4 p.m. weekdays
9 a.m. to 12 noon Saturdays
Orders received at
No. 12 The Bund
The Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building
North Corner, first floor.
Telephone Central 317

The Town Crier—
IN the old days you couldn't beat the town crier for advertising! But the town's grown. It's the daily newspaper that helps the merchant put his message across today, and the message that reaches thousands instead of scores—
Is Your Newspaper!

P. & O. British India, Apcar and Eastern and Australian Lines

(COMPANIES Incorporated in ENGLAND)
to Hongkong, Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, India, Persian Gulf West Indies, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Australasia (including New Zealand and Queensland Ports,) Red Sea, Egypt, Europe.

P. & O. FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS
(Under contract with H. M. Government)

Marseilles, London, Antwerp, via H'kong, Straits, Ceylon, Egypt

Devanha	Aug. 5	Kashmir	Sept. 30	Karmala	Nov. 25
Mantua	Aug. 19	"Morea"	Oct. 14	Mantua	Dec. 9
Kalyan	Sept. 2	Kashgar	Oct. 28	Khiva	Dec. 23
Kaisar-I-Hind	„ 16	Malwa	Nov. 11	Macedonia	Jan. 6

P. & O. to Bombay—via Hongkong, Straits & Colombo.		Sicilia	Aug. 16
		Sardinia	Aug. 31
B. I. to Calcutta—from Hongkong via Singapore & Penang.		Takada	Aug. 17
		Taima	Aug. 29
B. I. to Calcutta—from Shanghai via Japan, Hongkong & Straits.			

B. & O. & B. I. Co.'s tickets interchangeable under certain conditions

E. & O. to Sydney and Melbourne—from Hongkong via Manila, Townsville & Brisbane.		Eastern	Aug. 27
		Arafura	Oct. 1
		St. Albans	Oct. 29

All sailings and dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. WIRELESS ON ALL STEAMERS.
For Passage Rates, Handbook, Freights, etc., apply to
1 CANTON ROAD.
'Phones; General C. 169 Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co.,
Passage C. 2510. Freight C. 2069. AGENTS.

CANADIAN PACIFIC

Empress Express

The Fastest, Largest and Most Luxurious Steamships on the Pacific

Through Tickets to Points in U.S.A. Canada and Europe

Bookings now open for 1925

Sailings

To Vancouver via Japan Ports

1924			1925	
Aug. 18	Oct. 13	Dec. 8	Feb. 23	Empress of Australia
Aug. 30	Oct. 25	Jan. 10	Mar. 9	Empress of Asia
Sept. 15	Nov. 10	Jan. 26	Mar. 23	Empress of Canada
Sept. 27	Nov. 22	Feb. 9	Apr. 6	Empress of Russia

To Hongkong and Manila

Leave S'hai	Arrive H'kong	Leave H'kong	Arrive Manila	Ship
Aug. 16	Aug. 18	Aug. 20	Aug. 22	Empress of Asia
Aug. 30	Sept. 1	Sept. 3	Sept. 5	Empress of Canada
Sept. 13	Sept. 15	Sept. 17	Sept. 19	Empress of Russia

Offices All Departments: Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building, 12 THE BUND: Tel. C. 5581.
ADDRESS FOR MAIL P. O. BOX 1231

Struthers & Barry

Operating U.S. Government Ships—Cargo Only

From Los Angeles and San Francisco via Japan Ports:
U.S.S.B. "WEST FARALON" July 31st
U.S.S.B. "WEST PROSPECT" Aug. 12th

For Hongkong, Philippine Islands and Singapore:
U.S.S.B. "WEST FARALON" Aug. 2nd

For Hongkong and Philippine Islands:
U.S.S.B. "WEST PROSPECT" Aug. 14th

L. Everett, GENERAL AGENT. Japan, China, Philippine Islands, Indo China, Straits Settlements.
Shanghai Office: H. E. CASE, Agent, Shanghai. No. 16 Jinkee Road, Tel. C. 5017.

Telegrams—"Dixtruth"

Lloyd Triestino

Bi-Monthly Service for BRINDISI, VENICE AND TRIESTE (FIUME) taking cargo on through bills of lading to GENOA, ALL ITALIAN, ADRIATIC, LEVANT, BLACK SEA AND DANUBE PORTS.

Next Sailings from Shanghai

OUTWARD FOR YOKOHAMA, KOBE AND MOJI

S.S. "VENEZIA"	sails about	August 10
*S.S. "LACONIA"	sails about	August 30
S.S. "FIUME L."	sails about	September 9
S.S. "PERSIA"	sails about	October 10

HOMEWARD FOR BRINDISI, VENICE AND TRIESTE

S.S. "VENEZIA"	sails about	September 1
*S.S. "LACONIA"	sails about	September 28
S.S. "FIUME L."	sails about	October 1
S.S. "PERSIA"	sails about	November 1

*Cargo only.

Lloyd Triestino S.N. Co.
Sassoon Building. 28 Kiangse Road
Telephones: Agent, C. 2725; Offices, C. 5095 and Compradore, C. 5485.

PACIFIC MAIL Steamship Co

"Sunshine Belt"

Trans-Pacific Passenger and Freight Service

For San Francisco
(Via Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu)

S.S. President Pierce	Aug. 3
S.S. President Taft	Aug. 16
S.S. President Wilson	Aug. 30
S.S. President Lincoln	Sept. 13
S.S. President Cleveland	Sept. 21

For Hongkong and Manila

S.S. President Taft	July 30
S.S. President Wilson	Aug 13
S.S. President Lincoln	Aug. 27
S.S. President Cleveland	Sept. 10
S.S. President Pierce	Sept. 24
S.S. President Taft	Oct. 8

Sailing approximately every fourteen days thereafter.

Through tickets and Bills of Lading issued to all points in United States, Mexico, Central America, South America and Cuba.

For San Francisco
Via Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu
S.S. President Pierce ..... Aug. 3

Special Reduced Rates to Europe
£120 £112 £110

See America on Your Way Home
Railway representatives meet all steamers to arrange tickets, routine, sleeping car accommodations and all necessary details. Atlantic reservations made here for all European Ports and all steamship lines.

Apply to
Pacific Mail Steamship Company
Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board
E. M. Wilson, General Agent
10 Nanking Road, Tele.: C. 5056, 5057 & 5059
Cable Address: "SOLANO"

Tampa Inter-Ocean S S. Co.

Operating United States Government Steamers

For Galveston, New Orleans, Cuba and New York via Panama Canal

S.S. "RADNOR"	Aug. 3
S.S. "VICTORIOUS"	Aug. 24

For freight or other information apply to:

Pacific Mail Steamship Co.
General Agents
10 Nanking Telephones C. 5055, 5057

The Kokusai Unso Kaisha, Ltd.
(International Express Co.)

Head office: TOKIO, (Yurakucho, Kojimachi Ku)
Foreign Branches
Head office: DAIREN, (Yamagatadori)
Branches:—In Japan:—Tokio, Yokohama, Kioto, Osaka, Kobo, Shimonoseki, Moji, Kagoshima, Tsuruga,
„ In Korea:—Fusan, Chemulpo, Seoul, Kunsan, Mokpo, Pyengyang, etc,
„ In Manchuria:—Dairen, Mukden, Chanchun, Yinkow, Szepingchich, Tieling, Harbin, Vladivostock,

Correspondents: All Railway Stations in Japan.
Shipping, Chartering, Forwarding, Warehousing, Stevedoring, Cargo Financing, Customs Brokers, Marine and Fire Insurance.
Shanghai Branch:
No. 9 Canton Road Tel. Central 8213 & 8310

Toyo Kisen Kaisha
T. K. K.

SUMMER HOLIDAYS

To all those who can only leave Shanghai for a fortnight why not a sea voyage to Yokohama and return, by our palatial Pacific steamers.

First class Shanghai to Yokohama $100.00.
Yokohama to Shanghai Yen 100.00 (About $75.00).
Shanghai to Kobe $80.00.
Kobe to Shanghai Yen 80.00 (About $60.00).

Arrangements can be made for holders of our return passage orders to remain on board whilst waiting connection at Yokohama.

Leave Shanghai	A. Kobe	Arr. Yoko.
Tenyo Maru Aug. 11	Aug. 15	Aug. 18
Korea Maru Aug. 25	Aug. 29	Sept. 1
Shinyo Maru Sept. 7	Sept. 11	Sept. 14
Siberia Maru Sept. 22	Sept. 26	Sept. 28

Leave Yokohama	L. Kobe	Arr. S'hai.
Shinyo Maru Aug. 18	Aug. 20	Aug. 23
Siberia Maru Sept. 2	Sept. 4	Sept. 7
Taiyo Maru Sept. 15	Sept. 17	Sept. 21
Tenyo Maru Oct. 1	Oct. 3	Oct. 6

Return reservations can be made and full information given at

71 SZECHUEN ROAD
Telephones C. 3229 & 3230.

N.Y.K.

Proposed Sailings from Shanghai

For Japan.
Kumano Maru ....Aug. 6
†Nagasaki Maru ...Aug. 6
Omi Maru .....Aug. 9
†Shanghai Maru ...Aug. 9
Nikko Maru .....Aug. 13
Yamaskiro Maru ..Aug. 16
Kamo Maru .....Aug. 17
For Seattle via Victoria, B.C.
Yokohama Maru ..Sept. 4
For Europe
Hakusan Maru ....Aug. 9
*Durban Maru ....Aug. 14
*Tsuruga Maru ....Aug. 20
Kitano Maru .....Aug. 23
Haruna Maru ....Sept. 6
For Australian Ports.
Mishima Maru, Aug. 13 from Kobe, Aug. 15, from Nagasaki, Aug. 20, from Hongkong.
For New York, Boston via San Francisco, Los Angeles, Harbour and Panama.
*Taketoyo Maru ..Aug. 10
For Hongkong.
Yokohama Maru ..Aug. 6
For Bombay
*Nagato Maru .....Aug. 7
Aki Maru .....Aug. 24
For Calcutta from Hongkong
*Malacca Maru ....Aug. 9
*Hakodate Maru ...Aug. 18
For South America via Cape from Kobe.
*Kamakura Maru Aug. 20 from Kobe.

†Kobe-Nagasaki Shanghai Service. *For Cargo only.
Passenger Ticket and Enquiry Office located on ground floor (facing the Bund) of the Palace Hotel, Phone: C. 680.

Nippon Yusen Kaisha
'Phone N. 1155 (Private Exchange) Telegraphic Address "Yuson Shanghai."

Direct Steamer to Korea (Cargo & Passenger)

For Tsingtao, Jinsen (Chemulpo), Chinnanpo, Kunsan, Moppo, and Fusan.

s.s. "Sakurashima Maru" sails Aug. 9th

Apply to Nippon Yusen Kaiska, Shanghai, Agents for Chosen Yusen Kaisha.

N. Y. K.

Summer Excursion
between
Shanghai and Japans
June 15th—September 14th

SPECIAL RATE:—FIRST CLASS ONLY

Shanghai to Nagasaki and return	B $ 75, C $ 60
Shanghai to Moji and return	$ 90
Shanghai to Kobe and return	B $120, C $105
Shanghai to Yokohama and return	$135

Available for 3 months, including the date of issue to the date of re-embarkation, stop-over will be allowed at any port of call.

For particulars, apply to

Nippon Yusen Kaisha
Phone: North 1155. Passenger Dept. Extension. 7, 9 & 10
Phone: Central 680. Passenger Ticket and Enquiry Office

M. MESSAGERIES MARITIMES, SERVICES CONTRACTUELS M.

Mail Steamers	Next sailing from Marseilles	Probable sailing for Kobe and Yokohama	Probable sailing for Marseilles	
ANGKOR			14th Aug.	1924
AZAY LE RIDEAU	3rd July	15th August	28th Aug.	
PAUL LECAT	17th July	29th August	11th Sept.	
ANDRE LEBON	31st July	12th Sept.	25th Sept.	
AMBOISE	14th Aug.	26th Sept.	9th Oct.	
CHANTILLY	28th Aug.	10th Sept.	23rd Oct.	

NEW REDUCED RATES OF PASSAGE
(including table wine and free Doctor's attendance)

	1st CLASS		2nd CLASS	
Marseilles	A. £ 95	B. £ 83	A. £ 68	B. £ 60
London	A. £ 103:10	B. £ 91:10	A. £ 74:10	B. £ 66

Through tickets to Paris and leading towns of Europe.
Re-booking abatements of 25% and 15% for return within 12 or 24 months. Special reductions to families and missionaries.

LIGNES COMMERCIALES (Cargo Boats)
YALOU expected Shanghai about end of August.
Tel. 3260 Shipping Dept. Tel. 987 Passenger Dept.
Offices: 5 French Bund.
CONSIGNATION TRANSIT REPRESENTATION

O. S. K.

Proposed Sailings from Shanghai

FOR EUROPE. For London, Hamburg, Rotterdam.
S.S. "AMAZON MARU" ..... July 31
FOR SEATTLE and TACOMA, via JAPAN PORTS, AND VICTORIA.
S.S. "ALABAMA MARU" ..... July 24
S.S. "MANILA MARU" ..... Aug. 17
FOR TIENTSIN DIRECT
S.S. "CHOSHU MARU" ..... July 24
FOR HONGKONG
S.S. "MANILA MARU" ..... Aug. 6
FOR NORTH CHINA PORTS. Tsingtao, Tientsin, and Dairen.
S.S. "KYODO MARU" ..... Aug. 5
S.S. "KOHOKU MARU" ..... Aug. 7
FOR FORMOSA. For Keelung and Takao via Foochow.
S.S. "FUKUKEN MARU" ..... July 31
S.S. "KYODO MARU" ..... Aug. 20
FOR JAPAN (DIRECT)
S.S. "ALTAI MARU" ..... July 23

Osaka Shosen Kaisha
Shipping Office, 2 Canton Rd. Phone Central 4234
Wharf Office, 26 Yangtszepoo Rd. Phone E. 208 and 212.

Holland-East Asia Line

of the United Netherlands Navigation Co.
Regular four-weekly service between Japan, Vladivostock, China, Hongkong, Manila, Singapore, and Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Bremen and North Continental Ports.

Homeward Bound:
S.S. "Oldekerk" from Shanghai on the 6th August, 1924.
S.S. "Boeton" from Shanghai beginning of Sept., 1924.
S.S. "Boeroe" from Shanghai beginning of Oct., 1924.

Outward Bound:
S.S. "Boeton" due at Shanghai on the 9th August, 1924.
S.S. "Boeroe" due at Shanghai beginning of Sept., 1924.
All steamers have a limited accommodation for passengers.
For Freight, Passage and further particulars please apply to

JAVA CHINA JAPAN LIJN
41 Szechuen Road, General Agents.
Brunner Mond Building. Phone C. 8755, 8756, 8757.

Round the World Passenger and Freight

From Shanghai to Hongkong, Manila, Straits, Colombo, Suez, Italy, Marseilles, Boston and New York, Thence Havana, Panama, Los Angeles and San Francisco—To Kobe and Shanghai via Honolulu.

First Class Passenger Liners

PRESIDENT POLK	Aug. 15
PRESIDENT MONROE	Aug. 29
PRESIDENT HARRISON	Sept. 12
PRESIDENT VANBUREN	Sept. 26
PRESIDENT HAYES	Oct. 10
PRESILENT ADAMS	Nov. 7
PRESIDENT GARFELD	Nov. 21

Also Excellent Third Class Cabins
Cargo accepted for local ports of call
Through Railway Bills of Lading issued to the Principal Cities of the United States and Canada.

Dollar Steamship Line

Freight Department, Robert Dollar Building, 3 Canton Road, Central 6371-2
Passenger Department, Corner of Nanking and Kiangse Road, Central 6372

ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE

TRANS-PACIFIC

Passenger and Freight Service
Fast—Frequent—Regular

Seattle—Victoria
via Kobe and Yokohama

	Leave Shanghai	Arrive Seattle
"PRESIDENT JACKSON"	Aug. 10	Aug. 26
"PRESIDENT JEFFERSON"	Aug. 22	Sept. 7
"PRESIDENT GRANT"	Sept. 3	Sept. 19
"PRESIDENT MADISON"	Sept. 15	Oct. 1
"PRESIDENT McKINLEY"	Sept. 27	Oct. 13

Thru Connections to Europe Across United States or Canada. Your Choice Atlantic Lines

Sailing to Hongkong and Manila

"PRESIDENT JEFFERSON"	August 7
"PRESIDENT GRANT"	August 19
"PRESIDENT MADISON"	August 31
"PRESIDENT McKINLEY"	September 12
"PRESIDENT JACKSON"	September 24

Admiral Oriental Line

Managing Agents, FREIGHT DEPT. ROBERT DOLLAR BUILDING 3, Canton Road. Central 6371-2
U. S. Shipping Board PASSENGER DEPT. Corner of Nanking and Kiangse Road. Central 6373.

FAST FREIGHT SERVICE

London—Rotterdam—Antwerp—Hamburg
S.S. "ECLIPSE" ..... late August.

Sailings Monthly

For rates and particulars apply to

The Barber Steamship Lines, Inc.

Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board
ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE, Agents
Canton Road. Tel. Central 6371-6373

NORTH CHINA LINE — SOUTH CHINA LINE

North and South China Line

FROM PORTLAND, ORE., U.S.A.
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST KEATS" ..... August 3
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST JESSUP" ..... August 15

FOR PORTLAND, VIA MANILA
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST KEATS" ..... August 10

FOR PORTLAND, VIA TSINGTAU AND TAKUBAR
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST JESSUP" ..... August 21

For information as to Freight Rates, etc., apply to
C. L. Selts, Attorney. L. R. Schinasi

Columbia Pacific Shipping Co.
(Operating United States Government Ships.)

The China Import & Export Lumber Co., Ltd.
Agents.
Tel. C. 1464, 1465 and 1466.
No. 6, Kiukiang Road, Shanghai. (5th Floor).

AUCTION SALES

Cables: "MOORECO" Shanghai ESTABLISHED 1874 Codes: A1, ABC 5th Ed. & Bentley's

L. MOORE & Co.
LIMITED

Auctioneers, Valuers Land Brokers
45 Kiangse Road Shanghai
42-44 Bristow Road Tientsin

Phone { Auction Dept. C. 188 / Fire Loss Adjusting Dept. C. 6128 / Chinese Dept. C. 6126

SUMMARY OF AUCTIONS

On Wednesday, 6th August, 1924, at 10 a.m.
In Front Salesroom, Excellent Household Furniture, Linoleum, etc.

On Wednesday, 6th August, 1924, at 2.30 p.m.
In Cargo Salesroom, General Merchandise and Sundries

DETAILS OF AUCTIONS AS UNDER:—

In Front Salesroom
On Wednesday, 6th August, 1924, at 10 a.m.
Excellent Household Furniture, Linoleum, etc.

Comprising:—

Suite mahogany stained tapestry covered drawing room furniture Suite dark stained dining room furniture fitted with bevelled mirrors complete 11 pieces, bevelled mirror door wardrobe, chest of drawers, bevelled mirror back dressing table, marble top washstand, night table, bedroom chairs, wooden double and single bedstead with wire and other mattresses, white enamel Simmons double bedstead with wire and other mattresses, double spring couch and arm chairs, ice chests, white enamel simmon cot, baby carriage, pictures, books, crockery, glass ware, etc., etc., etc.

Also

8 Rolls Linoleum at 49 yds
1 Fine toned violin

In Cargo Salesroom
On Wednesday, 6th August, 1924, at 2.30 p.m.
General Merchandise aud Sundries

Comprising:—

10 Cases Sperry Rolled Oats, 24 Boxes Cotton Thread, 40 Reels Motion Picture Films, 18 Dozen Enamelled Basins, 25 Tins Rubber-Old Roof Paint, 1 Bag Soda Ash, Glass Ware,

And

110 Bags Round Shin Bones (Damaged),
18 Bags Flat Shin Bones (Damaged),
160 Kegs Nails (Assorted Sizes),
17 Rolls Matting Carpet 9' x 12' 22 Bags Flour (Damaged),

NOW ON VIEW

L. MOORE & CO., LTD.
Head Office.
No. 45 Kiangse Road.

W. FUNDER & CO
40 A, KIANGSE ROAD.

Auctioneers, Assessors, Adjusters, Arbitrators, Appraisers and Valuators, Land and Property Brokers, Real Estate Agents and Coal Merchants
Telephone: Central 1153

Will sell by Public Auction in their Upper Salesroom
On Monday, the 4th August, 1924.
At 10 a.m. (Forenoon)
Continuing at 3.00 p.m.
Excellent Household and Office Furniture and Sundries, etc.

Comprising:—

Dark-stained Mirror-back Hat and Umbrella Stand, Hall Tables and Settees, Mahogany-stained Ivory Inlaid Tapestry Upholstered Drawing Room Suites, Consol Mirrors, Escritoires, Round and Tea Tables, Imported Flat-top Desks and Chairs, Bookcases, Cosy Corners, Tapestry and Leather Covered Double Spring Chesterfield Couches and Easy Chairs, Card Tables, Blackwood Curio Cabinets, Side Tables, Flower Stands, Blackwood Mah Jong Tables, Mah Jong Sets, Round Stools, Chairs, Blackwood High Screens, Oakwood Mirror-back Dining Room Suite, Silverware Cabinets, Blackwood Marble Top Washstands, Mahogany-stained Bedroom Suite, Chinese Redwood Double Bedsteads, Gilt Framed Oil Painting, Water Colour and Photogravures, Large Bronze Figures, Finest E.-P., Cut Glass and Crockery Ware, Ice Chests, Ancient Curios, Sundries, etc.

Also

One Fine-toned Steel Framed Upright Piano, (by "Grotrain Steinweg")
One Hornless Gramophone with Record Cabinet Combined
One Large Fire Proof Iron Safe
Two Electric Table Fans, 110 Volts
One 4-blades Ceiling Fan, 200 Volts in good running order
Two Alabaster Lamps, 7 feet High
Two Marble Figures
One Brass-mounted Old Screen Cabinet
One Tennis Set

Now On View.

Magistrate Denies He Favored Miss Rockefeller

New York, July 1.—Magistrate Norman J. Marsh made his first statement yesterday in defense of his course in twice suspending sentence on Abby Rockefeller, 21-year-old daughter of John D. Rockefeller Jr., after she had been arrested for speeding last January and May. He said he had thought a suspended sentence in each case was more in the interest of justice than a fine, but that he had sent Miss Rockefeller a warning after the second time that a third offense would be a serious matter. Magistrate Marsh protested that his good record on the bench should protect him from insinuations regarding his action in this case.

The statement was made public by Magistrate Marsh, although he was not allowed to read it before the Board of City Magistrates at their hearing on charges against Francis X. Doran, a court attendant at the Traffic Court at the time of the two Rockefeller cases, but since transferred to the Men's Night Court. The board acquitted Doran by a large majority of all three charges preferred against him by Chief Magistrate McAdoo. Angered at the result, Chief Magistrate McAdoo threatened to transfer Doran to Staten Island. Doran lives in the Bronx.

COMES TO DORAN'S DEFENSE

Magistrate Marsh said that he felt it his duty to make a statement in justice to Doran, "to prevent if I can the punishment of an innocent man." He said that the only fault of either Doran or Police Lieutenant Lawrence J. Collins, then in charge of complaints at the Traffic Court, was in relying on their memory instead of looking up the records to see that Miss Rockefeller was a second offender.

The failure to classify her as a second offender, however, had no effect upon his disposition of the case, according to the Magistrate. He said that in judging such cases he took the question of first or second offense into consideration, not in determining guilt, but only in fixing the fine or other penalty.

Then he went on in part as follows:

"My disposition of the charges against Miss Rockefeller was in accordance with my best judgment at the time as to what would best serve the ends of justice. She was permitted in both cases to appear by attorney, her attorney in these cases being David Milton Jr. That has been permitted in the case of every woman defendant since I have been sitting in the Traffic Court. The Traffic Court in the morning, when summonses are returnable, is often not less congested than the Grand Central Station subway at rush hour.

"When she was arrested Miss Rockefeller was driving with David Milton Jr. and in his car on Riverside Drive on the first occasion in January last, and it was in the same car, with Mrs. Milton (his mother) sitting beside her, that she was driving on the second occasion, five months later, I am informed that she has no car of her own; that she has an operator's license, and was permitted by the Miltons to drive their car for a little while at her earnest request.

WAS COURTEOUS WHEN STOPPED

"In both cases referred to Miss Rockefeller pleaded guilty, which was tantamount to an invitation to the Court to impose fines. The police officers in both cases, however, reported that when the offenses were committed it was in middle of the afternoon, there was but little traffic on the Drive when the arrests were made, and that when stopped by the policeman the defendant was most courteous and showed every disposition to make herself immediately amenable to the law.

"It was perfectly obvious to the Court that the imposition of a fine against a defendant such as Miss Rockefeller would not be a serious hardship upon her. No woman ever has been committed to prison by me in cases of this kind, or detained a single hour because she was not prepared to pay any fine imposed.

"In these two cases it seemed, therefore, that a suspended sentence was the most effective punishment that could be given. In the second instance this young woman was notified through her attorney that the Court would regard the matter with great seriousness should a further offense be committed. It seemed to the Court that to hold this young woman under its jurisdiction temporarily at least would be a much more effective deterrant against a subsequent offense than would the imposition of even the maximum money fine, which it would be quite easy for her to pay."

MILTON TESTFIES FOR CLERK

In the hearing on the Doran charges, Milton testified in Doran's defense. Milton said he was 24 years old, and attended Columbia Law School, and was a clerk in the office of Satterlee and Canfield, attorneys, but had not passed the bar examinations. He denied representing himself as a practicing attorney when he appeared for Miss Rockefeller. He said that Miss Rockefeller, seeing him off to court, had given him money to pay her fine.

Doran, in a statement under oath, denied that he had altered the records of the court, instructed any police officer to do so, or had given contradictory testimony before Commissioner of Accounts David Hirshfield. He denied that he had received any gratuity or promise from Milton or anybody else in connection with the case.

Magistrate Marsh's assignment in the Traffic Court ended yesterday. He now starts a "swing" of the various District Courts, beginning today in the Harlem Court.

Mango Pulp

Just received another lot of fresh Mango Pulp. The only perfect substitute for the Fresh Ripe Graft Mango. Packed scientifically without sugar or preservatives.

Flavour, Taste & Appearance temptingly fresh. Highly recommended for Ice-Cream, Cakes, Puddings Etc.

Order a tin to-day.

Sole Distributors for China.

M. J. Master & Co.
Tel. C. 923. 10 Hankow Road
69265

DR. R. HOLPER, M. D.
French University
SPECIALIST IN VENEREAL, URINARY & SKIN DISEASES.
Office Hours: 11-1 & 4-6
or by appointment. Tel. C. 734
15 NANKING ROAD

Estd. 1900
S. Wulff & Co.
Branch Works
at
124 Avenue Joffre.
(Corner of Rue Vouillemont.)
1. Best Workmanship.
2. Prompt Attention.
Ladies & Gents Garments.
Cotton, Silk, Linen & Woollen Goods
Uniforms, Carpets, Curtains, Skins, Feathers, etc.
Dry Cleaned, Dyed & Invisibly Mended.
Hats Cleaned and Blocked to Latest Styles
Charges Reasonable
PHONE
Branch work C. 1036

BACARDI.
THE COCKTAIL RUM
AGENTS: GANDE, PRICE & CO.

Besides the usual cleaning and dyeing we store, beat, clean and dye carpets, curtains and rugs. Carpets of any size and shade can be dyed.

INTERNATIONAL DRY CLEANING & DYEING WORKS. Office & Steam Works:—279 Avenue Foch. Tel. W. 2354. 68267

Shanghai Optical Company
P 393 Nanking Road, Shanghai.
Sun Glasses—in Various Shades
Moderate Prices

Lee Lee Garage
(Formerly Central Garage)
C. 3809 — 9 Hongkong Road. Central Station
W. 2470 — 3a Yates Road. West Station

Paints Enamels
White Shellac Brushes
All Painters' Supplies
First Class Paint Work at Reasonable Cost
H. B. CAMPBELL, 20 Foochow Road.

HENNESSY
★★★ BRANDY

Pure Milk in Warm Weather

Warm weather does not affect the purity of Carnation Milk. It keeps indefinitely in the tin until opened and stays fresh and sweet for several days afterwards.

Think of the economy of a milk supply that will not spoil or turn sour on the hottest day. Carnation does this because it is hermetically sealed and sterilized to make it absolutely safe for the table.

Carnation Milk is simply fresh, full-cream milk from the finest dairy herds, with part of its water evaporated. Nothing is added to sweeten or preserve it.

Order Carnation Milk today and begin to enjoy its quality, convenience and economy.

Remember that dealers make a larger profit on other brands. Insist that you be supplied with Carnation.

Carnation Milk
from Contented Cows.

The Jade Tree Studios
64 Route Ghisi
Phone West 1440

The Shanghai Chemical Laboratory
No. 20 Nanking Road
3rd Floor

Future Sailings

For America and Canada

Aug. 3 11.00 *Vancouver	E. of Russia	Am. O. P. O. S.
Aug. 3 11.00 San Francisco	†P. Pierce	Am. P.M.S.S. C.
Aug. 9 — New York	Taketoyo Mar	Jap. N.Y.K.
Aug. 10 — Seattle	P. Jackson	Am. Adl. O. Line
Aug. 11 — San francisco	Tenyo Maru	Jap. T.K.K.
Aug. 16 — San Francisco	Pres. Taft	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Aug. 18 — Vancouver	E. of Australia	Am. C. P. O. S.
Aug. 22 — Seattle	P. Jefferson	Am. Adl. O. Line
Aug 25 — San Francisco	†Korea Maru	Jap. T. K. K.
Aug. 30 — San Francisco	P. Wilson	Am. P.M.S.S. C.

For Europe, India, Straits, Etc.

Aug. 5 — London	Devanha	Br. P. & O.
Aug. 9 — Rotterdam	†Oldekerk	Dut. H. C. T. Co.
Aug. 9 — London	Hakusan M	Jap. N. Y. K.
Aug. 14 — Marseilles	Angkor	Fr. M. M. Co.
Aug. 14 — Liverpool	Ixion	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 14 — London	Durban Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Aug. 15 — Marseilles	†Pres. Polk	Am. Dollar Co.
Aug. 19 — London	†Mantau	Br. P. & O.
Aug. 20 — London	Tsuruga Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Aug. 23 — London	Kitano Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Aug. 28 — Marseilles	Azay Le Rideau	Fr. M. M. Cie
Aug. 29 — Marseilles	Brenta	It. L.T.S.N. Co.
Aug. 29 — Trieste	Scheer	It. L.T.S.N. Co.
Aug. 30 — Naples	†P. Monroe	Am. Dollar Line

For Japan Ports

Aug. 5 Noon Kobe, Yokkohama	Tamba Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Aug. 6 — Moji	Kumano Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Aug. 6 — Nagasaki	Nagasaki M.	Jap. N. Y. K.
Aug. 7 6.00 Kagoshima	Amagi Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.
Aug. 7 5.30 Yokkaichi	Tsukuba Maru	Jap. N. Y. K.
Aug. 30 — Kobe	Laconia	It. L.T.S.N. Co.

For Australia and Hongkong

Aug. 6 — Hongkong	Yokohama M.	Jap. N.Y.K.
Aug. 7 — Hongkong, Manila	P. Jefferson	Am. Adl. O. Line
Aug. 13 — Hongkong, Manila	P. Wilson	Am. P.M.S.S. C.
Aug. 19 — Hongkong, Manila	P. Grant	Am. Adl. O. Line
Aug. 27 — Hongkong, Manila	P. Lincoln	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.

For Southern Ports

Aug. 3 Noon Amoy, Hongkong	Newchwang	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 3 M. Wenchow	Feiching	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Aug. 5 1.00 Amoy, Canton	Yingchow	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 6 D.L. Swatow, Canton	Yatshing	Br. J. M. & Co.
Aug. 7 D.L. Amoy, Hongkong	Liangchow	Br. B. & S.

For Northern Ports

Aug. 3 1.00 Newchwang	Shansi	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 2 D.L. Antung	Tungshing	Br. J. M. & Co.
Aug. 2 M. Newchwang	Toonan	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Aug. 2 — Chinwangtao	Kaiping	Br. K. M. A
Aug. 5 1.00 Antung	Ningpo	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 5 D.L. Chefoo, Tientsin	Fausang	Br. J. M. & Co.
Aug. 5 1.00 Newchwang	Ichang	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 5 3.00 Chefoo, Tientsin	Fengtien	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 6 D.L. Tsingtao	Waishing	Br. J. M. & Co.
Aug. 6 3.00 Chefoo, Tientsin	Lienhsing	Br. J. M. & Co.
Aug. 7 D.L. Tientsin	Kashing	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 9 7.00 Tsingtao	Luchow	Br. B. & S.

For River Ports

Aug. 2 M N. Hankow	Poyang	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 3 M.N. Hankow	Kianghsin	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Aug. 4 M N. Hankow	Esang	Br. J. M. & Co.
Aug. 4 M.N. Hankow	Linan	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 4 M.N. Hankow	Kiangwah	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Aug. 5 M.N. Hankow	Kungwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Aug. 5 M.N. Hankow	Luenyi	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 5 M.N. Hankow	Hsinfung	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Aug. 6 M.N. Hankow	Kiangyu	Chi. C.M.S.N. Co.
Aug. 6 M.N. Hankow	Whangpu	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 7 M.N. Hankow	Suiwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Aug. 7 M.N. Hankow	Tatung	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 8 M.N. Hankow	Loongwo	Br. J. M. & Co.
Aug. 8 M.N. Hankow	Ngankin	Br. B. & S.
Aug. 9 M.N. Hankow	Woosung	Br. B. & S.

M. N.—MIDNIGHT. †CARRYING
D. L.—DAYLIGHT. *MORNING

Sailed From Shanghai

FOR SAN FRANCISCO

Empire Arrow	August 1
Polyphemus	July 19
Siberia Maru	July 16
Taiyo Maru	July 28
Tecumseh	July 16
Yankee Arrow	July 6

FOR VANCOUVER

Chris Moller	July 25
Empress of Asia	July 6
Empress of Canada	July 22

FOR SEATTLE

Alabama Maru	July 23
Anna E. Morse	July 25
Arabia Maru	July 12
Dewey	July 17
Eldridge	July 29
President Grant	July 5
President Madison	July 17
President McKinley	July 29
Stoweken	July 5
West O'Rowa	July 5

FOR NEW YORK

Cyclops	July 8
Dryden	July 4
Eclipse	Aug. 1
Fushimi Maru	July 12
Gaelic Prince	July 10
Havre Maru	July 6
Kendal Castle	July 29
President Adams	July 18
President Garfield	Aug. 1
Stanley	July 8
Tatsuno Maru	July 12
Titan	July 26

FOR UNITED KINGDOM

Amazone Maru	August 2
Anchises	July 11
Carmarthenshire	July 6
Carnarvonshire	July 17
City of Napier	July 7
Colorado	July 15
Genoa Maru	July 5
Hakozaki Maru	July 26
Karmala	July 8
Malwa	July 22
Phemius	July 4
President Cleveland	July 20
Telamon	July 16

FOR HAMBURG

Atlas Maru	July 6
Earnland	July 19
Pfals	July 7
Westerdyk	July 8

FOR COPENHAGEN

Formosa	July 1
Malaya	July 6

FOR BARCELONIA
Isla de Panay ..... July 9

FOR TRIESTE

Gerania	July 28
Nippon	July 2
Rosandra	July 31

FOR MARSEILLES

Amazone	July 31
Angers	July 3
City of Dunkirk	July 29
Porthos	July 17

FOR INDIA

Morioka Maru	July 24
Soudan	July 4

The China Press

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS & HOLIDAYS
Home Office, Ford Building, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.
Address all Communications to THE CHINA PRESS
Publication Office:
14, Kiukiang Road, Shanghai.
Editorial Offices:
14, Kiukiang Road, Shanghai.
New York Office .. World Building
Washington Bureau:
Metropolitan Bank Building
Peking Bureau:
61 Nan Hsiao Chieh,
Tokio Bureau:
Japan Advertiser Bld.
London Office:
8-9 Whitefriars St., E. C. 4

SUBSCRIPTION RATES
DAILY & SUNDAY Per Year $28.00
DAILY & SUNDAY 6 Months $15.00
DAILY & SUNDAY 3 Months $10.50
SUNDAY, per Year $7.00
Mailed to outports, 50 cents per month, or Mex. $6.00 per year extra.
Mailed to foreign countries the cost of postage will be added.
Street Sales—Daily 10 cents per copy: Sunday 20 cents per copy.
Entered at the Chinese P. O. for transmission with "special marks" privileges in China.
Telephone—Central 1431—all Departments
Telegraphic Address—NATPRESS SHANGHAI.

THE CHINA PRESS Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

AUTOMOBILES

大陸報 **The China Press** 大陸報

"The Pulse of this Great City and of China"

FEATURES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1924

Epic Of Mount Everest Recounted In Vivid Terms By Leader Of Expedition

Death While "Going Strong For The Top"; All Records Broken In Final Assault On Summit

FROM LIEUT.-COLONEL E. F. NORTON

Camp Three (21,000ft.), East Rongbuk Glacier, June 8.—I dictate the eighth dispatch from Camp Three. I say dictate, as I am unable to write, as I am just recovering from an acute attack of snow-blindness.

Above towers Everest, powdered with fresh snow, still and half shrouded in that type of damp, sticky cloud which surely this time presages the advent of the monsoon proper.

Every eye in camp is turned on the final pyramid.

Expectation is at its keenest, for somewhere there the final attempt, as it must inevitably be, is at this moment deciding the success or failure of the 1924 Expedition.

THE FINAL ATTEMPTS

At a conference of climbers at Camp One May 27 it was decided that for the present the use of oxygen must be discarded; that at least two attempts without oxygen, sleeping two nights on mountain, above 23,000ft., should be made.

The weather now was apparently almost perfect for our purpose. The mountain was standing clear cut in azure day after day. The preliminary monsoon symptoms had disappeared, yet we all knew that the monsoon might at any moment be on us in full force.

The parties selected for the first two assaults were Mallory, Bruce and Somervell, myself, with Odell and Irvine, supporting on the North Col.

The party reached Camp Three on the 30th, accompanied by Noel and his kinema outfit.

At the stage set for the final attempts on the mountain the weather continued perfect. On June 1 Mallory and Bruce, accompanied by nine porters, camped at the North Col, establishing en route a rope ladder. Odell and Irvine were to remain in support at Camp Four.

"ON THE FLANK"

On June 2, still apparently under perfect weather conditions, the two climbers and eight porters started up the great north ridge to establish Camp Five.

But the weather on Evtrest is not always what it seems. Once past the jumble of the crovesses separating Camp Four from the true col, a bitter north-west wind, one of the most formidable focs we have to face on Everest, smote the little party on the flank. This wind must be felt to be appreciattd.

Progress up the north ridge of Everest is a fight against wind and attitude, generally on rock, sometimes on snow, at an average angle of 45deg.

Camp Five was to be situated on the east or sheltered side of the ridge, at about 25,300ft. At about 250,000ft. the endurance of the porters began to flag, and of eight only four made Camp Five under their own steam.

PORTERS FAIL

Camp Five was now established—two fragile 10lb. tentlets perched on an almost precipitous slope. Five porters now returned to Camp Four, three picked ones being detained to sleep the night and carry a tinier camp some 2,000ft. higher on the morrow. Obviously everything depended upon the physical condition and morale of these three men.

It was intended to make an early start next morning, but only one porter was fit to proceed, so it was decided to return to Camp Four.

Mallory and Bruce, on arrival at the North Col, were met by Odell and Irvine, who were fulfilling, for the first time in the history of Everest climbing, the official role of supporters. For over a week those two have lived on the North Col. (23,000ft., and have cooked every meal, a

They have gone out day and night to escort and succour returning parties of porters and climbers over the intricate approaches to the camp, carrying lamps, drinks, and oxygen to restore the exhausted.

Whether we reaph the top or not, no members of the climbing party can pull more weight in the team than these two bp their unostentatious, unselfish, gruelling work.

From here Dr. Somervell takes up the story, telling of Colonel Norton's climb to 28,000 feet:

On May 30, as Norton and I toiled up the glacier to Camp Three, we felt at last we were really going to be allowed a shot at the peak itself.

Tarly on the morrow we set out for the upper camp. We had not been going long when Mallory and Bruce and their porters appeared above, coming down, fast, an unexpeated and unwelcome sight. They told us how they made a camp with two little tents, how the stoutest porter was sick, and the others unable or unwilling to go on.

DR. SOMERVELL'S STORY

So there was nothing for it but to come back, and hope for success out of the attempt in the second of the series.

Another glorious sunny day followed, and we were delighted to find three of the porters willing to proceed and carry loads to the next stage. Energy suffered in the weary plod from 25,000 feet to 26,700 feet, where the scree gives place to sloping slabs covered with small stones, which render footing rather precarious.

Finally, at the height of 26,700 feet, in a rocky little basin on the ridge we had to stop and pitch our tent.

LIMIT OF ENDURANCE

Dr. Somervell goes on to describe how, with great difficulties overcome, they next day reached an altitude of 27,500 feet.

"A little lower down," he writes, "we could walk comfortably, taking three or four breaths for each step, but now seven, eight, or ten complete respirations were necessary for every single step forward.

"Even at this slow rate of progress we had to indulge in a rest for a minute or two every 20 or 30 yards. In fact, we were getting to the limit of endurance. At a level of somewhere about 28,000 feet. I told Norton I could only hinder him and his chances of reaching the summit if I tried to go any farther, as an intensely sore throat added greatly to the misery of the fight.

"I suggested that he should climb the mountain, if he could, by himself, and settled down on a sunny ledge to watch him do it. But Norton himself was not far from the end of his tether. From my seat I watched him slowly rise, but how slowly, and after an hour I doubt whether he had risen eight feet above my level.

"He realised that a successful issue to the fight was impossible, and after a little returned. We agreed reluctantly that the game was up. On the way to the summit was a patch of loose rock, where it was desirable that two fit men should be roped together, but two men more or less 'done to the world' were unable to hope to reach the top within a good many hours, and it was now 2.30 in the afternoon.

"So with heavy hearts, beating over 180 to the minute, we returned and retraced our steps. Around we saw a perfect sea of fine peaks, all giants among mountains, all as dwarfs below us. The splendid dome of Pumori, the finest of Everest's satellites, was but an incident in the vast array of peak upon peak. Over the plain of Tibet a distant range gleamed, 200 miles away. The view, indeed, was indescribable, and one simply seemed to be above everything in the world and to have a glimpse almost of a god's view of things.

We reached camp at 9.30 p.m. Within an hour we were fed, warmed, and fast asleep. . . .

There is nothing to complain of. We established camps, the porters played up well, we obtained sleep even at the highest, nearly 27,000 feet, we had a gorgeous day for the climb, almost windless and brilliantly fine, yet were unable to get to the summit.

So we have no excuse—we have been beaten in fair fight, beaten by the height of the mountain, and by our own shortness of breath. But the fight was worth it, worth it every time, and we shall cherish the privilege of defeat by the world's greatest mountain.

Colonel Norton, resuming his narrative, says:

"The two attempts without oxygen failed to reach the summit. I hope to discuss later in your columns the vexed question whether success on these lines was possible or not. In any case, I was delighted to find on arrival at Camp Four on the night of

(Continued on Page 4)

Britain To Build Big Airships

London, June 15.—The Labor government's recent decision to authorise the construction of two big airships, one by the Air Ministry and one by a private company, has led naturally to the question, "What will the new ships be like and how will they compare with present-day Zeppelins and Shenandoahs?" The long series of disasters to hydrogenfilled airships has made the average earth-bound man somewhat skeptical of their capabilities, so one may understand his desire to be told why the new ships should be any more successful than those that have gone before them.

It is known that the proposed sky liners will have a hydrogen capacity of 5,000,000 cubic feet. This will make them about twice the size of the Shenandoah. They will be considerably fatter in proportion to their length than the Shenandoah, however, and the designers believe that they should therefore be stronger. If figures are desired it may be stated that the proposed ships will probably be 800 feet long, 115 feet in maximum diameter and 125 feet in height. They will displace 150 tons of air and be designed for a speed of eighty miles an hour.

CAPACITY OF AIRCRAFT

Such a craft, airship enthusiasts claim, will be able to carry 200 passengers and eleven tons of mail and freight 2,500 miles without alighting. Without a cargo and carrying only her crew of thirty-five, the ship would have a range of 11,500 miles at eighty miles an hour and 24,000 miles at half that speed. She would or should be able to remain in the air for 600 consecutive hours. Her cost, assuming that three ships are completed annually on a regular building program, would be close to a million dollars.

For any regular service, bases would be necessary every two or three thousand miles. A large and efficient base would include a hangar for one ship, two mooring masts, a gas plant and facilities for storage, and the necessary workshops and accommodations for the ground men, and would cost in the neighborhood of $1,500,000. A smaller base, with only one mast and no hangar, could probably be built for a third of this.

Heretofore the necessity of letting out quantities of hydrogen to counter-balance the increasing buoyancy of the ship as the fuel was used up has considerably diminished the potential range of dirigibles. In his report on the commercial aspect of airship transport at the London Air Conference Major G. H. Scott described Ricardo's experiments on burning the waste hydrogen in the engine in conjunction with gasoline, instead of deliberately letting it escape. Major Scott declares that these experiments were very successful and that this operation is capable of effecting an enormous saving in fuel and consequently increasing the range of the ship.

"The range of airships may be increased by 50 percent for the same amount of fuel carried," he states. "Had the R-34 been fitted for hydrogen burning on her Atlantic flight, instead of landing on Long Island with barely 100 gallons of fuel she would have had nearly 1,000 gallons surplus, or sufficient to have carried her beyond Chicago."

BETTER RANGE OF ENGINE

The airships of the future probably will be fitted with crude oil engines which will greatly reduce the danger from fire and cut the fuel costs to one-seventh of what they now are. Oil engines also require less attention than gasoline engines, and it is expected that, instead of running only 300 hours without overhauling, the proposed oil engines will be able to run 800 hours. In other words, and airship running on a regular schedule to India would require an engine overhaul only once every two months. Six engines of 600 horsepower each would be used in the proposed ships. These power units easily could be made detachable, so that engine overhauling could be done on the ground and the ship delayed only long enough to lower the old engine and hoist aboard the new one.

It is proposed to use hydrogen in the new airships because it can be manufactured practically anywhere in the British Empire, whereas helium in any quantity can be obtained only in the United

(Continued on Page 4)

"SILENT CAL" MEETS "HELL MARIA" TO DISCUSS CAMPAIGN.

CALVIN COOLIDGE & CHARLES G. DAWES. WNU.

This is the first picture of President Coolidge to be taken with his running mate on the Republican ticket, Brigadier-General Charles Gates Dawes, of Chicago, who went to Washington to confer with Mr. Coolidge on the coming political campaign.

A Gas That Benefits Plants And Human Beings As Well

Ethylene Makes The Former Grow And Is An Efficient Surgical Anesthetic

A certain florist in America lost the carnation crop in a large range of greenhouses for three succeeding years, the losses occurring in the Fall when cold weather came on, and he had to close up the ventilators of his greenhouses. The third year he detected a slight odor of illuminating gas in one corner of the range. This led to the removal of a leaky gas pipe in the alley adjoining his greenhouses and its replacement by a new pipe in the opposite side of the alley. After that his carnation production went on without mishap.

The question put to Dr. William Crocker and Dr. Lee I. Knight at the University of Chicago in 1908: "What is the effect of illuminating gas upon carnations?" revealed the fact that the buds and flowers of the carnation are very sensitive to traces of illuminating gas in the air. One part of illuminating gas in 20,000 of air will kill the mediumsized buds. One part in 40,000 of air will kill the buds that are just ready to open, and one part in 80,000 of air will, within twelve hours, cause open flowers to close ("go to sleep") never to open again.

Lecturing recently on "Ethylene, the Gas that Puts Plants and Animals to Sleep," at the New York Botanical Garden, Dr. William Crocker, Director, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, said:

"I could, perhaps, not choose a subject that would better illustrate the significance of plant research to man, or a botanical topic that would better illustrate in how many directions a very simple scientific discovery may benefit man—namely, the discovery of the effects of ethylene upon living organisms. It has taught how to avoid very considerable losses in greenhouses, dwellings and parks; it has given to surgery its best general anesthetic known to date—in most respects an ideal anesthetic, and it has given the plant producer an excellent agent for forcing dormant plant organs into growth and an agent for hastening a number of growin and development processes in plants. With all of this the story of ethylene is not yet complete. Much is yet to be learned by further investigation."

Illuminating gas is a mixture of several individual gases (carbon monoxide, hydrogen-methane, ethylene, acetylene, etc.) formed by the destructive distillation of coal, or the "cracking" of petroleum, or both. Of the several constituents of illuminating gas, ethylene is found to be the one most effective with plants. For instance, one part of ethylene in 2,000,000 of air causes the carnation to "go to sleep" in twelve hours, as would be expected if it composes 4 percent of the gas by volume.

"There is no chemical method anywhere nearly delicate enough to detect, let alone accurately determine, such small concentrations of ethylene in the air, yet various investigators in my laboratory have found other plants still more sensitive to it," said Dr. Crocker. "The sweet pea, tomato, castor bean, salvia and others are changed in their gorwth by dilutions as great as one part of ethylene in 10,000,000 of air. These plants are very delicate detectors of traces of illuminating gas or ethylene in the air. Some plants, on the other hand, are not injured or changed in their growth by considerable concentrations of illuminating gas or ethylene. This is true of canna, calla and Easter lilies, several sorts of ferns and a number of other plants."

HURT BY GAS IN THE SOIL

The roots of plants are also injured by illuminating gas in the soil. Here, too, it is found that ethylene is the most effective constituent of the gas. While it takes much higher concentrations of gas to injure or kill the roots than the tops, the soil furnishes a favorable medium for building up such concentrations. Illuminating gas, passing into the soil about a tree at such a rate that no odor will be detected above ground, will kill the tree within a few weeks, said the lecturer.

"I have some evidence that the findings of botanists on the effect of illuminating gas on plants have not always been gracefully received by gas companies, but they have certainly led to general good by inducing greater precautions against gas injury to plants," he said.

"The housewife can benefit by heeding the effect of escaping gas from defective fixtures upon potted and cut flowers as botanists have learned to avoid the effects of 'laboratory air' upon the plants they are studying. The greenhouse producer and the park keeper should be mindful of this insidious destroyer.

"Dr. Luckhardt, an animal physiologist at the University of Chicago, asked the question: 'If ethylene has such remarkable effects upon plants, how does it effect animals?' Contrary to the situation with many plants, he finds low concentrations without effect on animals; but when it is applied in concentrations of 80 to 85 percent in combination with oxygen it is a wonderful anesthetic. It lacks or has in only a low degree the bad qualities of the commonly used anesthetics—ether, chloroform and nitrous oxide. It has no lethal action, does not induce sweating, and produces little nausea or gas pains. One recovers from this anesthetic very quickly, so quickly, indeed, that incision pains are often still felt. It promises to displace completely the older anesthetics for many types of surgical operations.

"Now it happens that when any carbon compound is burned with insufficient oxygen, or with an excess of oxygen but a low temperature, combustion is incomplete and some reduced gases such as carbon monoxide and ethylene are formed. This occurs in the burning of a sheet of paper, a kerosene stove, a brush pile or a pile of rubbish. It also occurs in an operating gasoline engine."

Dr. Crocker referred to the kerosene stoves burned in citrus fruit curing house of California, Alabama and Florida for yellowing the fruits, and the fact that these stoves were effective, not because of the heat they produced, but beause of some carbon vapor or gas resulting from incomplete combustion of the kerosene. The exhaust from an automobile engine is likewise effective.

THESE STOVES UNSATISFACTORY

"These stoves proved unsatisfactory in many respects," he said. "They needed much attention, were the source of numerous fires, often blackened the fruit with soot and gave very irregular results, depending upon the sort of stove, trim of wick and height of flame. About two years ago the citrus produeers asked the United States Bureau of Chemistry to determine the constituent of the kerosene stove smoke that was effective in order that they mjght avoid the troubles mentioned above and carry on the yellowing under controlled conditions. Dr. F. E. Denny found that ethylene was the effective agent. He finds that ethylene can be effectivly used in concentrations varying from 1 part in a million up to 1 part in 5,000 of air and through a considerable range of temperature. He has worked out a simple, practical method of citrus fruit yellowing by the use of ethylene and this method is now generally adopted in California. It avoids all the difficulties of the kerosene stove method, insure the yellowing in about one-half the time and puts the process under the exact control of the producer.

"The work indicates that at lower concentrations of the gas and lower temperatures the 'buttons' remain on the fruit, a feature desirable for California fruits because of the greater market value of 'buttoned' fruit; and at higher concentrations of gas and higher temperatures the fruit is disbuttoned. The feature is desirable for Florida and Alabama fruit because disbuttoned fruit is much less subject to stem-end rot. If this is borne out by later work, the method can be varied to meet both situations.

"A number of years ago an accidental fire in the basement of a greenhouse in the Azores showed that the smoke collecting in the greenhouse above resulted in

(Continued on Page 4)

Calvin Coolidge Issues Proclamation Enforcing New Immigration Quotas

Germany's 51,227 Is The Largest; Britain And Northern Ireland Are Next With 34,007

Washington, June 30.—President Coolidge tonight issued a proclamation to put the new immigration law into effect tomorrow, and proclaiming the quotas—according to nationality—in pursuance of the provisions of the act.

The quotas were established, under the act, by Secretaries Hughes, Hoover and Davis. Only aliens eligible to citizenship are included.

The largest quota is 51,227, for Germany. Next is 34,000 for those born in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, while the Irish Free State is third with 28,567. Italy obtains 3,345, while for Russia—European and Asiatic—the quota is 2,248.

The text of the President's proclamation follows:

By the President of the United States, America—A Proclamation:

Whereas it is provided in the act of Congress, approved May 26, 1924, entitled "An Act to Limit the Immigration of Aliens Into the United States, and for Other Purposes," that:

"The annual quota of any nationality shall be 2 per centum of the number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in Continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100." (Sec. 12A.)

"The Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce and the Secretary of Labor, jointly, shall, as soon as feasible after the enactment of this act, prepare a statement showing the number of individuals of the various nationalities resident in Continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, which statement shall be the population basis for the purpose of subdivision (a) of Section 11." (Sec. 12D);

"Such officials shall, jointly, report annually to the President the quota of each nationality under subdivision (a) of Section 11, together with the statements, estimates and revisions provided for in this section. The President shall proclaim and make known the quotas so reported." (Sec. 12E).

"And, whereas, satisfactory evidence has been presented to me that the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce and the Secretary of Labor, pursuant to the authority conferred upon them in the act of Congress, approved May 26, 1924, have made the statement and the quotas therein provided.

"Now, therefore, I, Calvin Coolidge, President of the United States of America, acting under and by virtue of the power in me vested by the aforesaid act of Congress, do hereby proclaim and make known that on and after July 1, 1924, and throughout the fiscal year 1924-25, the quota of each nationality provided in the said act shall be as follows:

Country or Area of Birth	Quota, 1924-1925
*Afghanistan	100
Albania	100
Andorra	100
Arabian Peninsula (1,2)	100
Armenia	124
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and all islands appertaining to Australia (3,4)	121
Austria	785
Belgium (5)	512
*Bhutan	100
Bulgaria	100
Cameroon (proposed British mandate)	100
Cameroon (French mandate)	100
*China	100
Czecho-Slovaki	3,073
Danzig, Free City of	2,228
Denmark (5,6)	2,789
Egypt	100
Esthonia	124
Ethiopia (Abyssinia)	100
Finland	471
France (1,5,6)	3,954
Germany	51,227
Great Britain and Northern Ireland (1,3,5,6)	34,007
Greece	100
Hungary	473
Iceland	100
*India (3)	100
Irak (Mesopotamia)	100
Irish Free State (3)	28,567
Italy, including Rhodes, Dodekanesia and Castelloizzo (5)	3,845
*Janan	100
Latvia	142
Liberia	6,100
Liechtenstein	100
Lithuania	100
Luxemburg	100
Monaco	100
Morocco (French and Spanish zones and angier)	100
*Muscat (Oman)	100
Narau (proposed British mandate (4)	100
*Nepal	100
Netherlands (1,5,6)	1,648
New Zealand (including appertaining islands) (3,4)	100
Norway (5)	6,453
*New Guinea and other Pacific islands under proposed Australian mandate (4)	100
Palestine (with Trans-Jordania, proposed British mandate)	100
Persia (1)	100
Poland	5,982
Portugal (1,5)	503
Ruanda and Urundi (Belgium mandate)	100
Rumania	603
Russia, European and Asiatic (7)	2,248
Samoa, Western (4) proposed mandate of New Zealand	100
San Marino	100
*Siam	100
South Africa, Union of (3)	100
Southwest Africa (proposed mandate of Union of South Africa)	100
Spain (5)	131
Sweden	9,561
Switzerland	2,081
Syria and the Lebanon (French mandate)	100
Tanganyika (proposed British mandate)	100
Togoland (French mandate)	100
Turkey	100
*Yap and other Pacific Islands (under Japanese mandate (4)	100
Yugo-Slavia	671

For each of the countries indicated by an asterisk (*) is established a nominal quota according to the minimum fixed by law. These nominal quotas, as in the case of all quotas hereby established, are available only for persons born within the respective countries who are eligible to citizenship in the United States and admissible under the immigration laws of the United States.

1. (a) Persons born in the portions of Persia, Russia or the Arabian Peninsula within the barred zone, and who are admissible under the immigration laws of the United States as quota immigrants, will be charged to the quotas of these countries; and (b) persons born in the colonies, dependencies, or protectorates, or portions thereof, within the barred zone, of France, Great Britain, The Netherlands or Portugal, who are admissible under the immigration laws of the United States as quota immigrants, will be charged to the quota of the country to which such colony or dependency belongs or by which it is administered as a protectorate.

2.—The quota-area denominated "Arabian Peninsula" consists of all territory except Muscat and Aden, situated in the portion of that peninsula and adjacent islands, to the southeast of Irak, of Palestine with Transjordanian and of Egypt.

3.—Quota immigrants born in the British self-governing dominions or in the Empire of India, will be charged to the appropriate quota rather than to that of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. There are no quota restrictions for Canada and Newfoundland.

4.—As shown in Chart 1262a, hydrographic office, United States Navy Department.

5.—Quota immigrants eligible to citizenship in the United States, born in a colony, dependency or protectorate of any country to which a quota applies will be charged to the quota of that country.

6.—In contrast with the law of 1921, the Immigration act of 1924 provides that persons born in the colonies or dependencies of European countries situated in Central America, South America or the Islands adjacent to the American Continents (except Newfoundland and islands pertaining to Newfoundland, Labrador and Canada) will be charged to the quota of the country to which such colony or dependency belongs.

(General Note—The immigration quotas assigned to the various and quota-areas should not be regarded as having any political significance whatever, or as of involving recognition of new Governments, or of new boundaries, or of transfers of territory except as the United States Government has already made such recognition in a formal and official manner).

In witness whereof I have here-

(Continued on Page 4)

1,742,832 Autos In Five Month

New York, June 10.—Another record has been made in automobile production. This fact was made known at a directors' meeting of the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce last week. It was stated that 1,742,832 cars had been manufactured in the first five months of 1924.

This figure is the best that has ever been recorded for the initial five months of any year and is 94,00 above the total for the similar period in 1923.

Coupled with favorable reports from dealers for the summer outlook, the directors feel that the May production of 301,200 is a satisfactory figure.

The continued rainy weather in many parts of the country indicated that the May output would be lower. The figure is 19 percent under April and 23 percent under May last year, which had the largest output for any month in the history of the industry.

In view of he fact that the first few months of 1924 established new records, the declaration of production in May may be regarded as reflecting a conservative policy.

Reports from the field indicate that the summer will have its usual strengthening effect on the automobile market.

Super-Charged Engine Used By Mercedes

The new 10-40 h.p. Mercedes is creating great interest on account of its super-charger. The value of forced induction, which is another name for super-charging, has been shown in recent tests when running on the level, and more especially in hill climbing.

The super-charger comes into action only when the throttle is fully open, for it is not useful or desirable that it should operate at low engine speeds.

The Mercedes super-charger is mounted on the front of the crankcase. In action is sucks hot air from the exhaust manifold muff, mixes it with petrol, and forces it to the cylinders.

It will be remembered that Mecredes racing cars, fitted with super-chargers, took part in the Targa Florio in Sicily last year. The present model is the result of lessons learnt during the race, and of many years' experimental work.

The growing popularity of engines with more than two valves per cylinder shows that designers are making efforts to arrange that each cylinder shall get its full charge of gas at high revolution speeds. The super-charger deals with the same problem in a different way.

It forces mixture into the cylinders instead of letting the suction created by the falling pistons do all the work.

Whether super-charging will provide the most efficient means of giving the mixture to the cylinders, or whether it will, in the future, be used in conjunction with a multiplication of valves are questions which designers will have to decide.

Certain it is, however, that the tests on the Mercedes were eminently satisfactory. Perhaps the most remarkable was the acceleration test. Without the supercharger in operation the Mercedes took 15 seconds to accelerate from 10 m.p.h. to 30 m.p.h. With the super-charger the time was reduced to five seconds!

These figures speak for themselves. The performance of the Mercedes in the hands of private owners will provide final proof of this interesting innovation. It must be remembered, of course, that in ordinary practice we do not always get equally satisfactory results to those obtained in special circumstances—racing, for example.

The Fiat cars in last year's 200-mile race at Brooklands had an supliance of this type, and they were by far the fastest cars in the race. Present indications suggest that the idea will be almost universally applied in the racing cars of 1924. But we are still a long way from their standardisation in the stock models.

Ford Sales Attain New High Record

Detroit, May 25.—Car and truck deliveries alone show an increase of 102,158 over last year and in May there was a bigger demand for Ford products than any month so far this year, the Ford Motor Company announced here today.

Ford retail sales in the United States during the first ten days of May averaged 8,285 daily, exceeding the last ten-day period of the record breaking sales month of April, and indicating the continued upward trend of the market.

With the increases already attained this month and with the present outlook for business, the company anticipates a new high sales figure for May.

Lack Of Public Interest Hits Airplane Industry

American Public Is Chiefly Responsible For Slow Development

New York, June 15.—The fact is that the airplane, as a means of amusement, recreation and travel, is not as popular today as numerous prophets of a few years back predicted it would be, and all sorts of explanations are during the war, recently returnable case is thus and so. We need subsidies, such as are given for the commercial flying-lines in Europe, announce some of our experts. But Eddie Rickenbacker, American Ace of Aces during the war, recently returned from a tour of Europe with a lot of arguments against the subsidy idea. Now comes a flying expert, Richard R. Blythe, and announces that the public is chiefly responsible for the fact that our skies are not littered with safe, comfortable, convenient flying machines. Writing in The Aero Digest, Mr. Blythe calls the public lacking in imagination, and appeals to its better nature to this effect:

There is not a single weak link in the entire airplane industrial chain that can not be attributed to lack of public interest; on one hand the air is lauded as the most obvious lane of travel, and yet on the other it is allowed to lag hopelessly behind every other nation in the world, purely through the sluggishness of your imagination. The case with which I have tacked a Herculean share of the blame to the public is somewhat amazing, I presume. But, isn't the public to be blamed for everything?—because, after all, they are everything. Nothing exists without the aid of the public—did I say nothing—pardon—very little but the aircraft industry.

As an industry it has had an attack of everything except rigor-mortis—and even at the present time it may be found in a state of coma, substituted, in its active moments, by the delirium tremens of suspicion, greed, superstition and misconceived ideals.

A brief pause for breath before considering remedies. First, let us ask the airplane in the very same inelegant dialect which it is trying to make its own: "Aircraft! how did you get that way? And let us picture it ashamed of itself, forgetting its obvious crudeness and replying: "Let me see"—the airplane (latest improved commercial model, please) replies—"in the ages of Greek mythology, I was the aspiration of the Spartan youth. Tales were told about how Icarus, having been taught to fly by his father Daedalus, was destroyed by his own rashness. It was a story about wings, and even in those days the imagination of man put wings on everything that he wished to create immortal. Thus I was carried into the religious teaching of the early priests. When a poor mortal human died the legends of ancient tribes attributed to him the outward and visible sign of immorality, snow-white wings glistening in the morning sun. Today I am being dominated and exploited by people who no longer love me.

GRADUAL DEVELOPMENT

"Then came the year"—the airplane visibly shaken by emotion continues—"when witchcraft, sorcerers, and spirits of the devil distorted the minds of men, wings were blackened and any one who was unfortunate enough to create an unsual power was branded and persecuted. Religion and the power of graphic expression brought me back, enlightened; I spurred the inventive brains of the explorers, the scientists, and of madcap youths to a whitehot interest; I [illegible] cajoled and coerced into frightful form. It remained for America, with Wilbur and Orville Wright, to solve my complex. Thus I gave birth to a race of 'improvisatori' who, purely by the spirit to create, to conquer new fields, to overcome greater obstacles, created an interest that reached the hearts of the most unimaginative. Today I am traded for in ounces of gold by hard-faced politicians.

"Through the war's hectic scenes I shifted, fast gaining speed, captured record after record with such rapidity that the public no longer wondered at the deathdefying speed of over one hundred miles an hour. I was nursed, pruned, beaten and in turn pleaded with and scolded, as mankind flayed his imagination to create greater and still greater obstacles to overcome.

"But"—and here the airplane shook out the silver slip-stream, and settled back on its tailskid—"like most natural things I grew too fast, and created an entirely false digestive system for the correct application of the fundamental theories of aerodynamics. I became so accustomed to discard inherent safety and efficiency for speed and climb that I will have to undergo a serious operation before I will be able to recover."

"No, no, dear Airplane," replies Mr. Blythe. "We love you too deeply to let you be murdered in such a fashion. The old spirit of constructive use is afoot, tiny tendrils of your multitudinous applications are even now being developed. He observes further:

The aerial camera people are developing a science of aerial survey and mapping which is slowly creating a sturdy interest in our national centers of capital. The skywriters have carried your offspring into the advertising world and created the greatest sensation in the history of science. Millions of people have watched you weave snow-white letters against the azure background with a steadiness which can only create a spirit of confidence.

Once more you are having the spirit of romance woven into your texture, which is coupled with steely qualities for the annihilation of time and space."

NEW ORDER APPROACHES

A new order of things is approaching—young minds are taking up the struggle and the era of normal development is at hand. This will not be a final goal—genuine co-operation of designer, manufacturer, pilot, public, et al., will be that—but it will be a step that will make still finer things possible. But when the public, the real villain of all cosmic tragedies, awakens to what is expected of it by Mother Nature, the handbook of theories by Professor "Stagg blatt" will not be consulted, nor labor unions nor motors.

Certain it is that an instrument of travel and communication such as modern aircraft, which can race through the air at more than four miles a minute, which can fly for a day and a half without stopping, which can go to an altitude of seven miles above the ground, and which can cross our continent in a single day, will not be allowed to languish much longer. There is nothing mysterious about aviation unless it is the indifference of the American public toward its development. That indifference will be swept to the limbo in a shorter time than the pessimists will admit.

The dreams of long ago for the flight of man will be realized. Out of the silvery tissues of man's imaginative dreams will come the reality in the form of broad, white, sturdy wings that balance their palatial cabins of mahogany and silver—and in a haven of comfort we will travel in the luxur that would be the livid envy of ancient jeweled kings.

Argentine Looks For Best Auto Year

In 1923 the United States exported to Argentine 6645 complete passenger cars and 188 trucks. The present year promises to be the best in the history of Argentine automobile trade. Passenger cars are entering the country at the rate of over 3300 per month, and a total of 145,459 cars have been imported since 1910. The number of passenger cars now in use in the republic is estimated at 87,275.

Corporate Earnings Show Decline

Reduced earnings by a majority of the passenger car, truck, parts and accessory companies in the first quarter of 1924 as compared with the same period in 1923 are indicated by the following table giving the figures available:

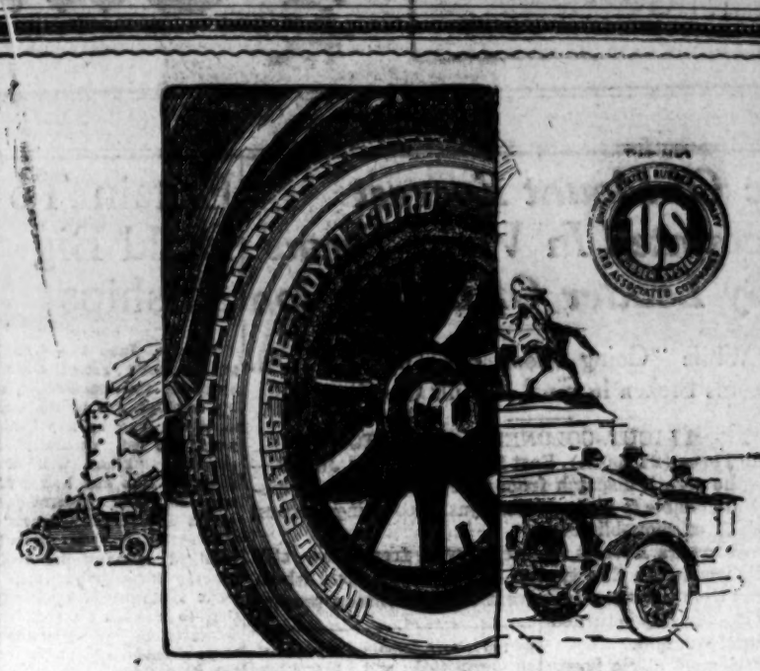
General Motors 24,274,393 23,972
senger car and truck production

Company	Net Earnings 1924
General Motors	$24,274,393
Studebaker Corp	3,542,259
Willys-Overland	2,160,520
Timkin Roller Bearing	1,826,778
White Motor (a) ...	1,750,000
Nash (b)	1,618,475
Stewart-Warner	1,496,700
Mack Trucks	1,430,308
Hudson	1,301,363
Yellow Cab	1,005,021
Continental Motors ..	890,000
Paige-Detroit	322,904
Electric Auto-Lite ..	650,670
Hayes Wheel	476,000
Hupp	392,121
Spicer Mfg.	379,120
Pierce-Arrow	240,323
American Bosch	147,529
Borg & Beck	107,356
Mullins Body	69,460

Company	1923
General Motors	$22,972,741
Studebaker Corp	6,170,971
Willys-Overland	2,720,469
Timkin Roller Bearing	2,069,269
White Motor (a) ..	2,100,000
Nash (b)	1,573,241
Stewart-Warner	1,827,974
Mack Trucks	1,514,933
Hudson	1,689,268
Yellow Cab	894,434
Continental Motors ..	430,000
Paige-Detroit	376,465
Electric Auto-Life ..	809,921
Hayes Wheel	401,100
Hupp	not avible.
Spicer Mfg	511,426
Pierce-Arrow	240,323
American Bosch	97,255
Borg & Beck	158,853
Mullins Body	124,548

(a) Four months.
(b) Quarters ended Feb. 28.

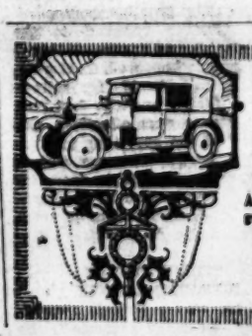
Governors of five states welcomed, on behalf of their respective commonwealths, the thirty-eight delegates from Latin-American countries who are to make a field study of highways and highway transportation in the United States as guests of the Highway Education Board.



The Royal Cord Tires you use this year are just as *good* as the Royal Cords you used last year. And those you buy next year will be just as *good* as those you are using now.

United States Rubber Export Co., Ltd.
17 Jinkee Road
Distributors
Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd.
86 Bubbling Well Road.

Royal Cord
A United States Tire



The All British
Standard
LIGHT CAR
A car of world wide repute. Its reliability is a guarantee of good service under all conditions.
Fitted with Dunlop Tyres
CHINA MOTORS
125 Bubbling Well Road
Phone West 131 and 197
Standard Motor Co., Ltd., Coventry, England.

THERE is no kind of motorist to whom one or other of the Morris models does not appeal. Price is a great consideration these days but intrinsic value and low cost of upkeep are of far greater importance. The Morris combines all these three qualities in a manner hitherto unsurpassed.

The Car that never wears out.

MORRIS

This is the Morris Cowley 2-seater

The Auto-Palace Co.
(RYTON'S GARAGE)
362 Avenue Joffre Phone W. 362

MERCEDES

Mercedes' forty one years development has resulted in a machine that is known and respected as much for its beauty and gracefulness as for its performance and endurance.

For power and acceleration, speed and hill-climbing ability the latest 6/25 h.p. and 10/40 h.p. *Supercharger models* have set a new and envied standard.

"The introduction of the *Mercedes Patent Supercharger*, marks an epoch in Automobile history"

Vide "Auto Car"

Mercedes Automobile China Agency
22 Kiukiang Road Tel. C. 8036
Shanghai

Drivers To Face "Booze Detector"

San Francisco, May 25.—Motorists charged with intoxication have caused numerous deaths in this vicinity recently, and in the campaign against reckless driving Dr. O. W. Ginsburg, an X-ray specialist, has offered the police a "booze detector."

The machine, according to Dr. Ginsburg, has been known to physicians for some time and is called the metabular. It is a simple apparatus that determines the quantity of oxygen consumed by a patient. When a man is drunk, and how to prove it, has long been a problem in courts. This is Dr. Ginsburg's explanation of how to apply the metabular to the question of intoxication:

"It is known to medical science that a person under the influence of liquors consumes far greater quantities of oxygen than he does normally. This is natural for alcohol is a great heat producer and calls for great quantities of oxygen to equalize the consumption of heat. All that is necessary to determine the degree of intoxication is to find out the heat production going on in the body by the intake of oxygen. The metabular does this. The suspect is fed pure oxygen through a nozzle. The machine registers how much is taken into the system. Comparison with the normal intake, which can be made when the suspect is sober, will establish beyond doubt whether he was under the influence of liquor at the time of his arrest."

The city authorities have under consideration Dr. Ginsburg's plan to instal metabular machines at all police stations.

It formerly was the custom here for drivers suspected of intoxication to be taken to the emergency hospital, where they were examined by a physician, who signed a certificate expressing his opinion of their condition. At present, however, the police take such a prisoner direct to headquarters, where, if he is held to show evidence of drunkenness, he is booked on a charge of driving while intoxicated, a felony. Neither method has proved satisfactory in checking the evil, according to police officials. They point out that often men too far gone in liquor to drive safely are able to appear sober when subjected to medical examination, and also that the opinion of policemen usually is discounted when the cases are brought up in court.

Autos Open Holy Land To Tourists

Detroit, May 24.—Camels, the ancient ships of the desert which have held sway for more than 3000 years, are being replaced by motor cars in the Orient.

How the running time from London to Bagdad has been reduced to eight days and how the Holy Land has been opened to tourists by the motor car was told by Caldwell S. Johnson of the General Motors Export Company, who was in Detroit for a short visit.

A route recently established across the Syrian desert from Haifa and Beirut to Bagdad for mail and transportation purposes by the use of Cadillac cars reduces the running time for a distance of about 500 miles to two days. Prior to the establishment of the new mail route the journey by camel travel consumed from seven to eight weeks. The drive is taken straight across the desert. Trails are ignored and the hard surface of baked mud makes possible a speed of as high as 70 miles an hour.

1924 Brings Changes In Motor Car Construction

Many Innovations Mark This Year's Models In Europe And America

The production of automobiles is growing steadily in the only four countries where automobile manufacture is an important industry, writes George N. Sutton, Jr., in Vanity Fair. This fact has much to do with the tendencies in chassis construction and body design for the immediate future. It is unquestionably true that, as standard production increases, the adoption of novelties of design and engineering features declines. Nevertheless, the season of 1923-24 will go down in motor history as having produced the greatest number of revolutionary changes of any similar period since automobiles were first made.

Every year sees the introduction of a considerable number of structural novelties in the motor world. In a majority of cases, however, each of these is confined to one or two companies, frequently concerns which are not of great financial strength. Often their novelties are put out with the hope that they will create a considerable demand on the part of the motoring public, and thus place their sponsors in the lead of a growing movement. Needless to say, the frequency with which this happens is not very encouraging. This year, however, we are witnessing, not only in this country but in Europe as well, the universal adoption, by public and industry alike, of several radical improvements in motoring.

The developments on which the attention of motorists and manufacturers alike has been concentrated for the past six months, and which will be in the forefront of public discussion during the current year, are four-wheel brakes, balloon tires, and fabric bodies. Other minor points concerning which there will be considerable agitation are the increasing use of small, light, economical cars for city use, color scheme, improved methods of carburetion to reduce fuel consumption, and the relative merits of four, six and eight cylinder engines of different types.

Four-wheel brakes are here to stay, and manufacturers who have been recalcitrant in adopting them will, sooner or later, be forced to admit error. This does not mean, of course, that four-wheel brakes are absolutely necessary; but the public thinks they are, and that is an end of it. As a matter of fact, the four-wheel brake is a splendid thing, even on the lighter, cheaper cars; and, in the hands of the average user, their advantages more than outweigh their real or imaginary disadvantages.

In France, all the car manufacturers except Citroen employ brakes on the front wheels, together with either rear wheel brakes or transmission brakes. In England, at this writing, twenty companies have adopted four-wheel brakes, placing them on some of the most distinguished and expensive British machines. In America, to date, four-wheel brake have become standard or optional equipment on about thirty-five makes of cars, including Duesenberg, Leon Rubay, Packard Single Eight, Rickenbacher, Buick Four, Buick Six, Oakland, Cadillac, Marmon, Chalmers, Locomobile, Velie, Rollins, Elgin, Stutz, Davis, Haynes, Kissel, Paige, Westcott, and others, these named approximately in the order of their adoption of this new system of braking. Not all of these will be available to the motoring public immediately.

In some cases, the four-wheel brakes adopted are the products of the engineering staffs of the car manufacturers. In a great many others, however, they are equipped or manufactured under license from their originators, such as the makers of the Lockhead hydraulic four-wheel brakes. One of the great fears that the public has had concerning four-wheel brakes has been the doubt as to the stability of design, construction and materials, if they should be manufactured by the builders of small cheap cars. The use of the Lockhead or other standard four-wheel brakes eliminates fear. It is much better thus than it would be if each car maker had to devise his own four-wheel braking system without infringing on patents already taken out by other manufacturers.

BALLOON TIRES

Balloon tires are, likewise, coming in for universal adoption all over the world. The agitation for these new and comfort-producing tires began in America, went to France and then to England, thus reversing the usual process in automobile engineering. Already they are being made in different sizes by twenty or thirty American tire manufacturers, and are standard or optional equipment on a great many cars. In France, about thirty manufacturers have adopted them as optional equipment, but always for small, light cars. In America balloon tires are appearing on some of the heaviest and most expensive machines of both American and foreign makes.

Several remarks are in order concerning balloon tires. Their universal adoption is left entirely with the car manufacturers, but they seem to be waiting for the public to demand the change. The demand will not come, unless encouraged by the manufacturers and their dealers. Very few motorists are going to discard their present equipment of cord or fabric tires without being pretty well convinced that balloon tires are going to produce enough improvement in the car's riding quality to warrant the cost of the change; and it is entirely incumbent upon manufacturers and dealers to do the convincing. Even if every car in America were available (as it is) with balloon tires as optional equipment, the public would stick largely to its present type of tires. It is, therefore, in the province of car manufacturers to supply these new tires as standard equipment or, at least, to show the public unmistakably that most of the propaganda which is now going the rounds against balloon tires is based on false premises.

FABRIC BODIES

Fabric bodies are quite another matter. In Europe, there is the Weymann body, and in America the Meritas body quite similar in their design and construction. In France and England a number of very important manufacturers have adopted the Weymann fabric body, which differs only slightly from the American product, as standard equipment for some of its models. Among the well-known British cars now available with these light weight and low cost closed bodies are the Sunbeam, Daimler, Talbot, Singer, Triumph and Rover. In America, no manufacturer has announced the introduction of fabric bodies, although, of course, there are quite a number of them who produce "coaches" with a somewhat similar "soft top" construction.

Dull colours have been the keynote of all the American shows held so far this season. "*Vanity Fair*" deplores this tendency; but, so long as the public is satisfied with black cars, or cars painted in such sombre shades of blue black, brown, red and green as to appear black, there is really not much we can say. For a time, in 1921, following the appearance of sport model roadsters and touring cars, it seemed as if their brilliant colors would dominate the other classes of cars as well. For a while it was the fashion to own standard touring cars, sedans, sedan-limousines and even cabriolets and landaulets, in which the color schemes were bright, lively and brilliant, but in perfect harmony. Now the pendulum seems swinging back to black. In matters of color, the American motoring public seems conservative, to say the least.

INTEREST IN SMALL CARS

In our large cities there appears a very decided interest in small light town cars. This is a healthy sign. These little machines, which have become immensely popular in the larger European cities, are immensely practical. They are appearing with tiny sedan and brougham bodies, which are dainty and comfortable and have plenty of room for two or four people of moderate proportion. Their gasoline consumption is low, their power and speed moderate, their wheelbases short, and their turning radius small.

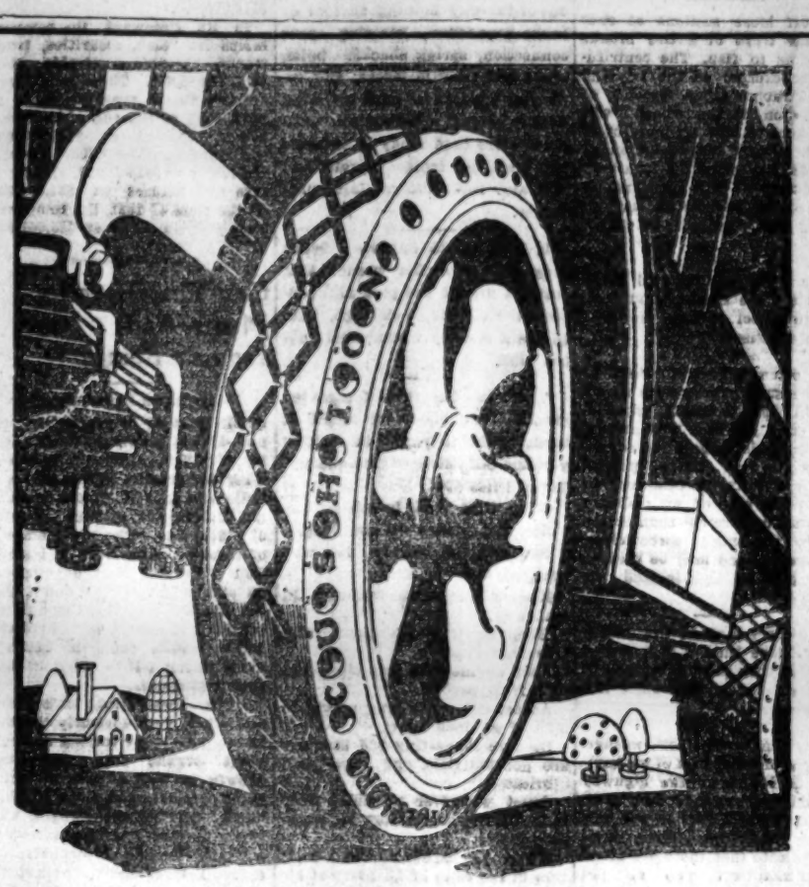
German Auto Firms Merge For Cheap Cars

Berlin (by United Press).—The German automobile industry has finally discovered that, in order to grapple with Henry Ford for the German market, it must leave its old beloved humdrum way of production.

Consequently eight of the biggest automobile firms have combined for the manufacture of a cheap standard type car. This new type, so the management of the merger announces, will be produced so cheaply that even people with humble means will be able to buy it. The merger also took another American idea when it established a special bank to give credits for buying a car for 100 Marks down and the rest in monthly installments.

The present daily output of the concern is forty cars. However, a few weeks hence, so it is stated, the machinery will be improved as to permit production of at least two hundred a day.

Benz and Daimler, the "aristocratic" firms of German automobile industry have not joined this merger of the "plebeians." However, even they have felt compelled to adjust their method of production to more modern ideas. Hereafter they will manufacture but two types between them, a cheap every day car and a "luxury" automobile. By agreement they are going to divide production so that each firm makes one definite type only.



BUY MILEAGE PLUS CUSHIONING IN GOODYEAR ALL—WEATHER TREAD PNEUMATIC CUSHIONS

1. The Goodyear Pneumatic Cushion is the only hollow-center cushion tire with a solid steel base, it's Goodyear patented, easier to apply, wider, and with firmer wheel contact. It eliminates separation troubles.
2. Having a higher profile, means more Goodyear rubber available for longer wear.
3. A wider All-Weather Tread, with smaller and more numerous tread blocks, means more powerful, slipless traction.
4. It has the Goodyear patented hollow center and indented sidewall design for maximum resilience.
5. The Goodyear Pneumatic Cushion is particularly designed for front wheels of all lorries and all-round equipment of medium-duty lorries in extremely active service.
6. Fit Goodyear All-Weather Tread Cushion Tires to the front wheel of your lorry and get mileage plus insulation from road shocks.

GOODYEAR MEANS GOOD WEAR

GOODYEAR

PNEUMATIC CUSHION TYRES

Your Chance

To Buy

an

Auto Castle Guaranteed Car,

with savings that would surprise you. Come in to see us and allow us to prove that Auto Castle guaranteed Used Cars, are satisfying Hundreds in Shanghai to-day.

Here are the cars we offer:—

TOURING CARS				ROADSTERS		
Renault 10/12	5	passenger	(model 1924)	Hupmobile	Sport Model	(model 1924)
De Dion	5	"	(run 4,000 M.)	Studebaker	"	(light six)
Standard	5	"	(model 1923)	Stutz	"	(done 5,000)
Morris-Oxford	5	"	(model 1923)	Templar	"	(model 1923)
Berleit	5	"	(brand new)	Buick 4	Roadster	(model 1923)
Studebaker	5	"	(light six)	Dodge	"	(model 1922)
Studebaker	7	"	(big six)	Scripps-Booths	"	(done 8,000 M.)
Buick 6	5-7	"	(model 1923)	Citroen	5HP "	(model 1922)
Buick 4	5	"	(model 1922)	CLOSED CARS		
Dodge	5	"	(model 1922)	Dodge	Limousine	(model 1923)
Hupmobile	5	"	(model 1922)	Buick 4	"	(model 1922)
Nash 6	5	"	(Sport model)	Buick 6	"	(done 7,000 M.)
Chalmers	5	"	(Sport model)	Overland 90	"	done 9,000 M.)
Apperson	5	"	(late model)	Citroen	"	(dona 4,000 M.)
Cadillac	5-7	"	(model 1922)	Chevrolet	FB Sedan	(model 1922)
				Austin	Limousine	(latest model)

Defy the heat and save at the same time HALF the cost of a New Car.

The Auto Castle

Heimendinger Bros., 226-228 Avenue Joffre
(Opposite French Fire Station)
Phones: Manager: C, 401 General Office: C. 402

Champions—
The Most Faithful of Servants

A sparking plug may be a faithful or unfaithful servant, according to the demand and the expectation.

Is your motor car or motor boat equipped with the newest and most efficient sparking plugs—Champion Double-Ribbed Core? How long since you renewed your sparking plugs? These are timely questions for motorists and boat owners.

The investment of a new set of Champion Double-Ribbed Core Sparking Plugs is small—the returns are large dividends in the saving of petrol and oil and sometimes, costly repairs.

Champion Spark Plug Company, Toledo, Ohio
Champion Spark Plug Co. of Canada, Ltd., Windsor, Ont.

Champion X Ford Type

Look for the Double-Ribbed core. Buy Champion sparking plugs by the set. A type and size for every engine. Any dealer interested in selling you the best sparking plug satisfaction will recommend Champions.

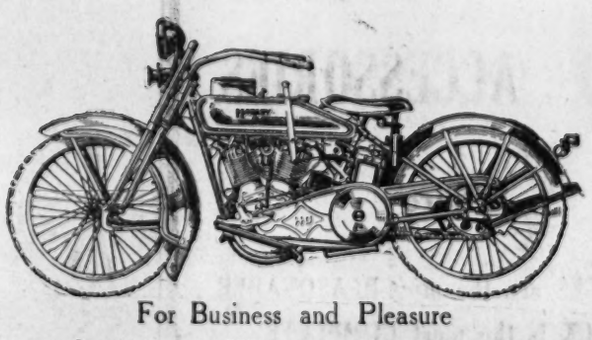
CHAMPION

Dependable for Every Engine

Motorcyling is outdoor's greatest sporting
Enjoy yourself by riding a

HARLEY-DAVIDSON

MOTOR CYCLE



For Business and Pleasure

You can make trips to Woosung, Liu-Ho, Minghong or any where else. It is also a necessity in making pleasant joy rides for fresh air and cool breezes with your dearest pal in these hot evenings.

MOTOR HARLEY-DAVIDSON CYCLES

Harley Davidson embodies unsurpassed reliability and distinctive appearance.

Ride a Harley-Davidson and you feel proud of its efficient performance.

1924 small twin 1,000 c.c. Electric Models are now in stock. Your inspection cordially invited. Catalogs on request.

Avail yourself of our instalment payment plan now.

Dong Chong Cycle and Motor Co.

Phone C. 1518 SHANGHAI P344-6 Nanking Road

Random Suggestions For Care Of Motor Cars

When stuck in a mudhole or on a sandy stretch, do not speed up the engine and "jump" the clutch. This will only cause the wheel to spin and the car to sink deeper. Open the throttle only far enough to keep the engine from stalling and engage the clutch slowly. The chances are that this method will procure traction.

Cut off loose sections at once when the tread of a tire breaks and begins to flap. The centrifugal force exerted on the flapping piece of rubber tread, because of the motion of the wheel, will simply tend to tear off more of it. In fact, a very large portion of the tread may come off in a very short distance, thus exposing a large part of the casing and increasing the possibility of punctures.

When a car has traveled 2,000 miles, shift the tires around from wheel to wheel so that the wear will be equalised.

It is often difficult to start by hand the small screws such as are used in the magneto, speedometer, etc. An easy way around the difficulty is to hold the screws between the legs of a pair of calipers, a drawing compass, or even in the slot of an ordinary steel pen. The screw is than driven home by the small screwdriver. The same method may be used in replacing small nuts located inaccessibly.

Never carry a spare tire on the car for more than 1,500 miles. After this time place it on one of the wheels and use an older tire as a spare.

Every time a nut, bolt, washer, cotter-pin or other part of an automobile is found on the highway it should be a reminder to owners to go over their cars to see that all parts are intact. These small parts indicate that there are many careless motorists who do not tighten body nuts or see that cotter-pins are in place. They, therefore, are constantly losing vitally important pieces of machinery.

To bend pipes by hand without special tools fill the pipe with dry sand, plug or cap the ends to retain the filling and heat the pipe at the point where it is to be bent.

Wheel misalignment produces a tire abuse that has grown more rapidly probably than any other. Rims occasionally are responsible for a wobble which can be misconstrued as misalignment. The wheel itself can be in perfect alignment and yet the rim may not fit snugly on the wheel and the tire therefore wobbles. Frames become bent and sprung so that the axles do not run parallel. This springing or bending may not even be noticeable, but it is none the less destructive. Rear as well as front bearings may become loosened and allow the wheels to spread and drag.

When spark-plugs habitually become fouled with oil and soot it is a good plan to investigate and see whether they may not be projecting too far into the combustion chamber.

Every bearing which does not receive the proper amount of lubricant will soon begin to wear and may cause a breakdown at some very inopportune time or place. Bearings which are not provided with some kind of special oiling device should be lubricated. The few hours' time spent in going over the car and checking very carefully all the lubricated parts, getting at every out-of-the-way bearing surface or brake connection, steering gear connection, spring shackle bolts, spark and throttle levers, and replacing any grease cups or oiling devices which are missing, will much more than repay in pleasure and freedom from trouble, and will also make the car last much longer.

It is better to remove a spark plug with a socket wrench that just fits around the plug and protects the core from damage, than to use a monkey wrench and ruin the plug.

There are ten rules for saving gasoline, and obedience to all of them ought to result in cutting gasoline bills at least one-quarter. These rules are:

Keep tires well inflated.

See that brakes do not drag.

See that the battery is well charged.

Keep engine valves ground to seal well.

Keep spark plugs clean and free from carbon.

Keep engine cylinders clean and free from carbon.

Adjust the spark-plug points to .025 of an inch apart.

Be sure connecting rod bearings are not too tight and are well lubricated.

Coast whenever possible. Keep foot off the accelerator as much as possible.

Adjust the carburetor to a mixture in the ratio of 15 parts of air by weight to one part of gasoline.

When folding down the top of a car, be careful that none of the cloth is caught between the jaws where the metal parts come together. The cloth will be worn through and the appearance marred.

Britain To Build Big Airships

(Continued from Page 1)

States. What is more, hydrogen has a considerably greater, lifting power than helium, and, while it is highly inflammable, the oil engines are expected to reduce the danger of fire to something like a minimum. It is argued that in previous fires and explosions aboard dirigibles it was always the gasoline vapor that caught fire first, and that this in turn set off the hydrogen. The mere fact that the hydrogen—5,000,000 cubic feet of it—is always there ready to be set off, however, must cause some of the ship's crew to ponder, especially if they are inclined to remember the R-38 and Roma disasters, to say nothing of the Dixmude.

Ford Stock Earned $475 A Share In 1923

Boston.—Net profits of $82,263,483 for the twelve months' period ending Feb. 29, 1924, are reported by the Ford Motor Co. in a statement filed with the Massachusetts Commissioner of Corporations. This is equal to about $475 a share on the 172,645 shares of $100 per capital stock outstanding, compared with $960 earned in the previous year, when profits were placed at $119,000,000.

In its statement the company lumps its "cash, securities, trademarks, accounts receivable, etc.," at $271,618,668. These items were detailed in the previous year's report, cash at the end of that year being reported at $159,605,637, securities at $37,401,605, accounts receivable at $41,938,329, and furniture and fixtures at $51,094,765. At the close of 1921, the company's cash position stood at $35,667,937.

Gas That Benefits Plants And Human Beings

(Continued from Page 1)

quick regular ripening of the pine-apples growing there. As a result of this experience, it is now a regular practice in the Azores to build smudges in greenhouses to get timely and regular ripening of pineapples. The great amount of research work done in connection with the effect of ethylene on plants leaves little doubt that the smoke is effective through the ethylene it contains. Probably better results could be attained by releasing a little ethylene into the greenhouses.

"The anesthetics, chloroform and ether, were formerly the best known agents for forcing dormant plant organs into immediate growth as well as for hastening plant processes and plant development. The main drawback with them is that there is a narrow margin between the concentration that will force and the concentration that will kill. In other words, the poisonous or lethal factor is high in these anesthetics. As Dr. Luckhardt has found for animals and human beings and Dr. Denny for citrus fruits, the lethal factor in ethylene is low. In citrus fruits, for instance, ethylene can be used over a wide range of effective concentrations without injury. On this account it promises to be much superior to ether and chloroform as a forcing agent for use by the plant producer. It is also possible that further investigation will show that some closely related compounds, such as acetylene and propylene, are still more effective."

Epic Of Mount Everest Told In Vivid Terms

(Continued from Page 1)

June 4 that Mallory had rightly determined in my absense that there must be one more attempt, and that immediately, and, if possible, with oxygen.

Mallory had decided that the climbers to make this final assault should be himself and Irvine. On the morning of June 6 these two wth eight porters, started for Five, intending to sleep the following night at Camp Six and to make the assault on the summit today.

Their movements are shrouded in a mist of mystery, but one brief note reached us yesterday from their perch near the top of the North Ridge by the hand of a returning porter. It is to the effect that Noel, with the cinema, should le on the look-out for them about the base of the final pyramid that starts 650 feet from the top at 8 o'clock this morning. The returning porters report that this pair were going exceedingly strongly with oxygen yesterday; from every point of view the situation is dramatic.

During the night of June 4-5 on the North Col I was smitten with acute snow-blindness, and for 60 hours was completely and absolutely blind. They shepherded me down some 1,500 feet of footstep, leading me by the hand, and supporting me with ropes, fixed and unfixed with complete security.

Coolidge Issues Proclamation Enforcing Quotas

(Continued from Page 1)

unto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the City of Washington, this 30th day of June, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the one hundred and forty-eighth.

CALVIN COOLIDGE.

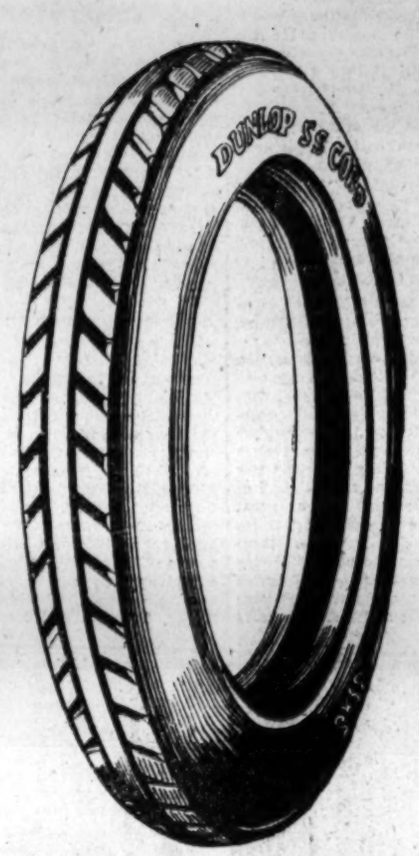
By the President: CHARLES E. HUGHES, Secretary of State.

Pilgrims Travel By Motor And Cycle

A pilgrimage was recently made to Rome by the people of Cologne and the Rhine valley. The wayfarers, traveling in 300 automobiles and on 500 motorcycles, went over the same route that bareheaded and barefooted wayfarers took in the Middle Ages, under Emperor Henry IV.

Reduce your Tyre Bills—

DUNLOP CORDS



give longer mileage at less cost-per-mile than any other tyres in the world. Fit them, and see how you will save on your tyre bills.

The Dunlop multiple-ply method of Cord construction ensures coolness in running and consequent longer tyre life.

Dunlop Cords are sold and recommended by good garages everywhere.

"Fit Dunlop and be Satisfied"

DUNLOP

RUBBER COMPANY (CHINA), LIMITED

Founders throughout the World of the Pneumatic Tyre Industry

23 Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai

PHONES C. 2248 & C. 5051. Cables: "PNEUMATIC"

Play with the Dunlop Maxfli Golfball

You have to buy

AUTO ACCESSORIES

Where

The PRICES are the most REASONABLE
The STOCK is the most COMPLETE
The QUALITIES are of the HIGHEST
The SERVICES are the BEST

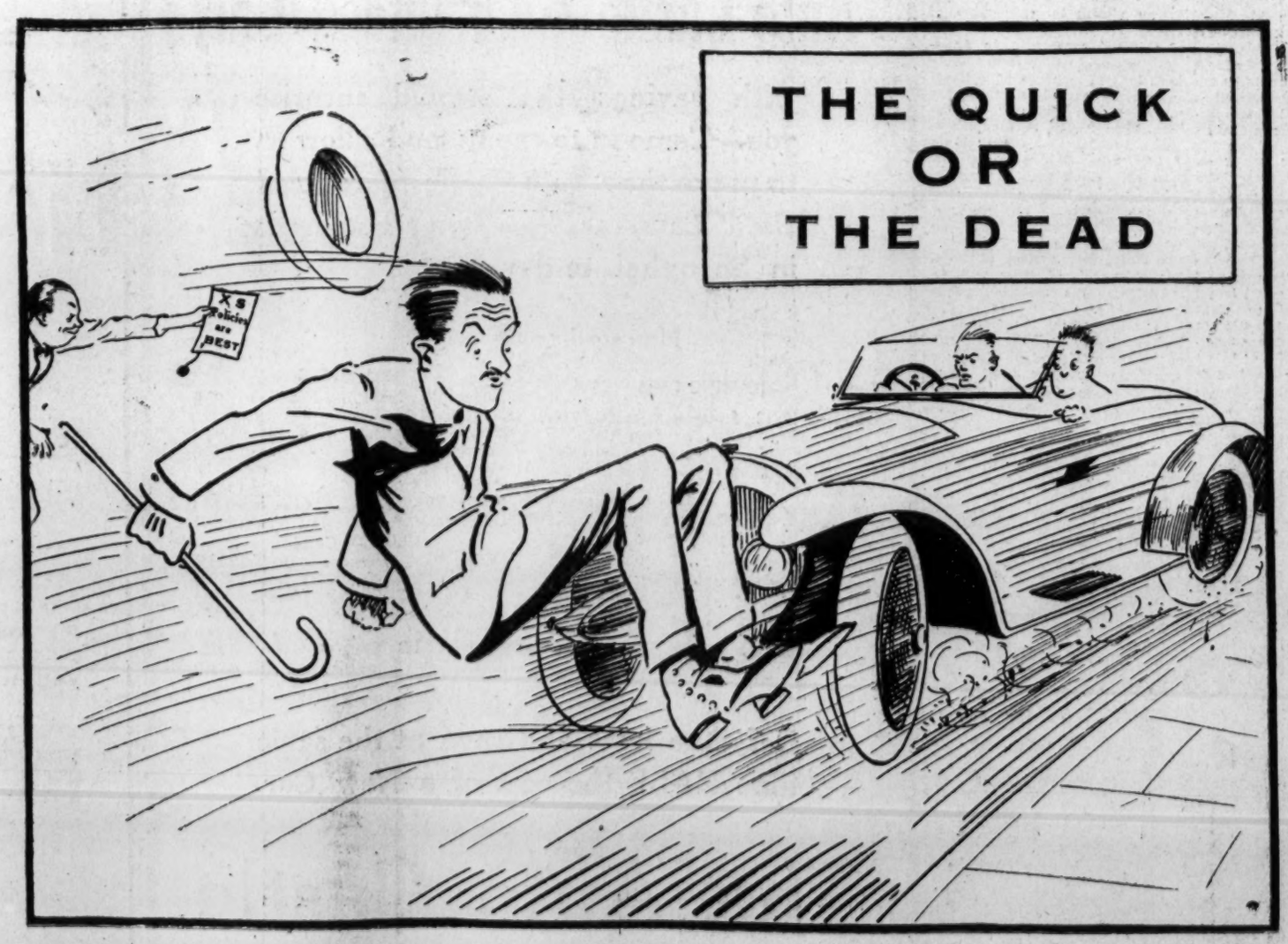
Dong Chong Cycle & Motor Co.

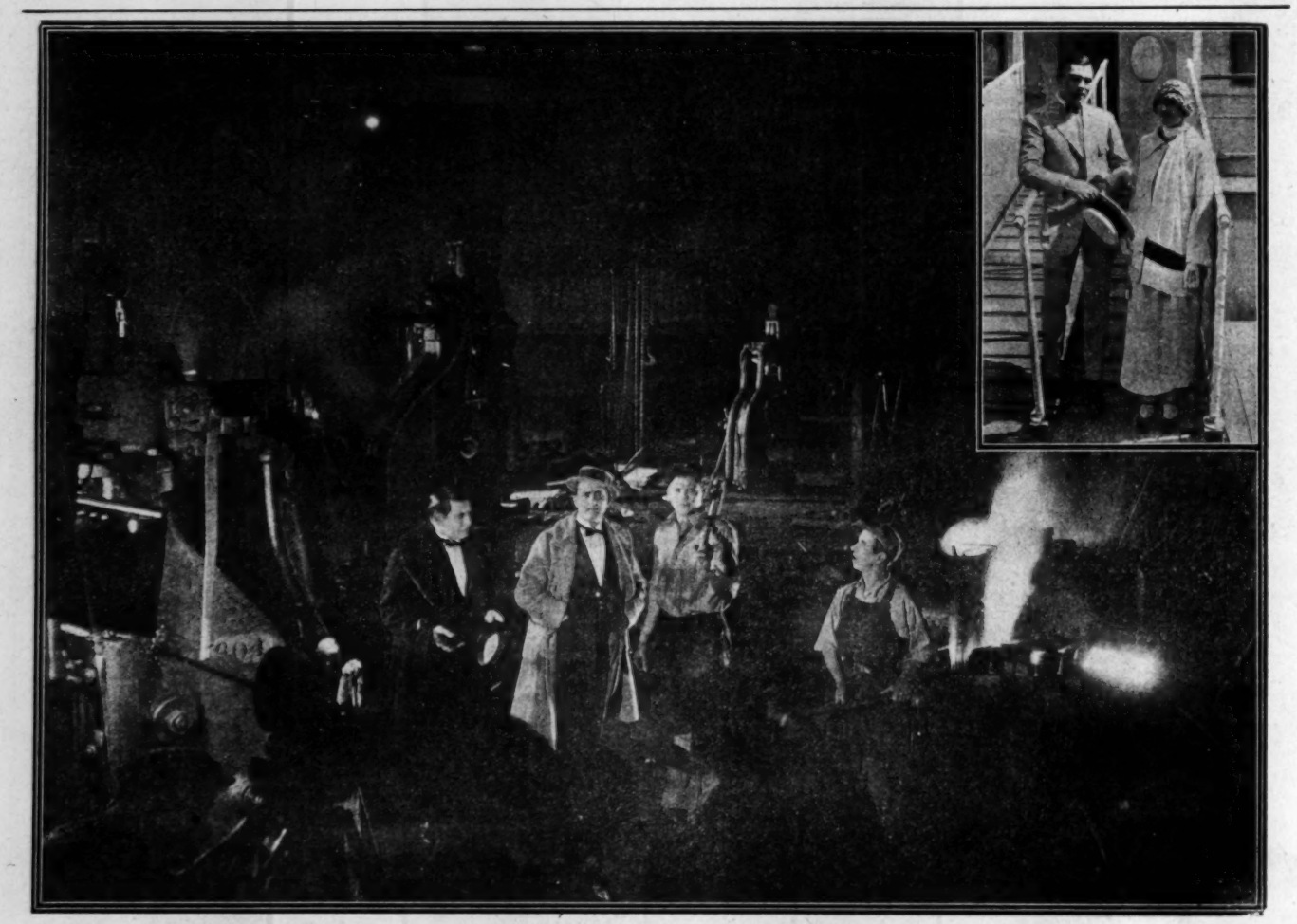
Telephone Central 1518

P344-6 Nanking Road, Shanghai, China

Also For Sale

Gargoyle Mobiloil and Shell Motor Spirits





JACK DEMPSEY A'S AN ACTOR

Night shot of Jack Dempsey in a scene for "Winning His Way," the first round of the new fight series in which he is being starred by Universal. The scene was taken in a Los Angeles iron foundry. Left to right as they face the cameras are Chuck Reisner, Hayden Stevenson, Dempsey and George Ovey, all appearing in the scene being filmed. Inset:—Jack Dempsey and his sister Elsie, who recently went to Universal City to visit her brother and was promptly assigned to a role in his picture.

'Fight that fagged . out feeling with

SANATOGEN

Do not let yourself be conquered by the general debility, that is so prevalent in tropical climates, when Sanatogen will restore your digestion, build up new nerve-force and strengthen your whole system.

With strong nerves and a strong body you would hardly notice the heat.

Sanatogen will give you back your old-time energy and health and will enable you o enjoy life better.

More than 24000 physicians recommend it.

The Right Rev. F. Coppel, Bishop of Nagpur, India writes: "I am glad to say that the members of our mission who have used Sanaotgen are very emphatic in their opinion that it contains a real and immediate recuperative power, and we shall continue to use it in all cases where a strengthening food is required."

Determine to try Sanatogen. It is obtainable at all chemists.

More than 24,000 Physicians have enthusiastically recommended Sanatogen for its health-building and rejuvenating power.

SANATOGEN

The True Tonic-Food

Determine to try Sanatogen. It will soon give you back your old time energy and health.

The China Press

大陸報

Sunday Pictorial Section

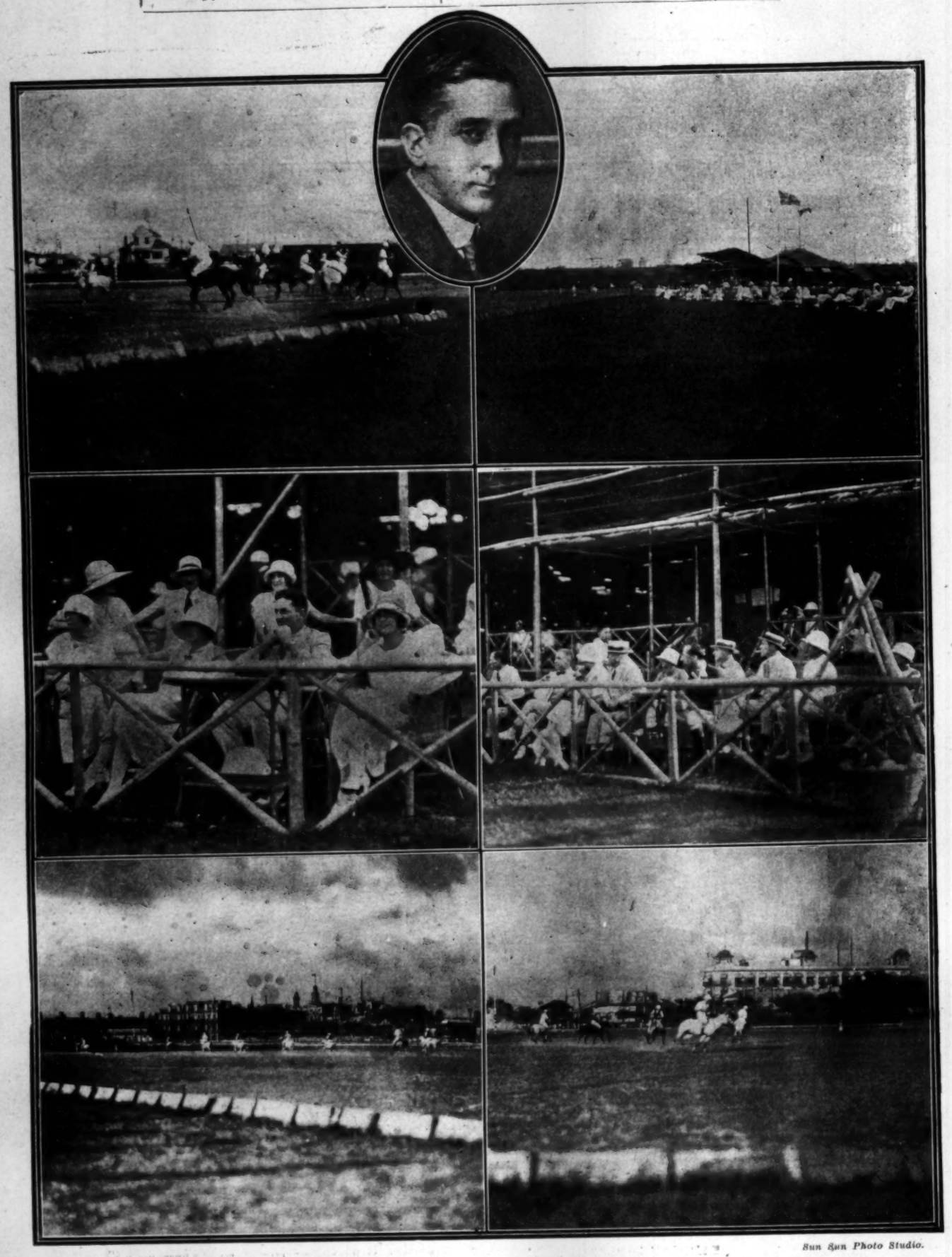
Mission Photo Bureau.

COUNTRY SCENE AROUND THE RUBICON, SHANGHAI.

日三初月七曆陰 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1924. 號三月八曆國

SCENES AT TUESDAY'S POLO CONTEST

昨晨馬球競賽之馬跑二期星上

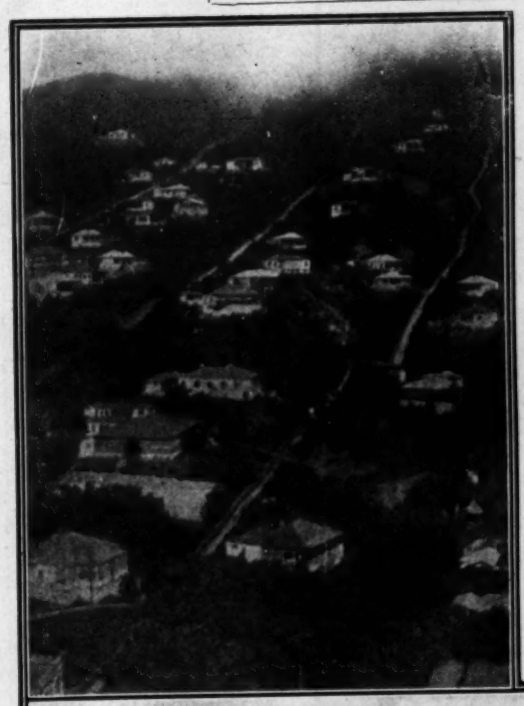


Sun Sun Photo Studio.

The final match of the Bydand Cup Tournament took place last Tuesday at the Recreation Ground before a big throng of interested spectators, when the "B" Team were vanquished by the "A" Team, by the score of three goals to one. "A" Team consisted of A. N. Dallas, Tolson, Newbigging and E. S. Benbowe Rowe, while on the other side were Lyon, Springfield, F. B. Rowe and Robinson. At the conclusion of the match, the trophy was presented to the winners by Mr. Sidney Barton, British Consul-General, who offered felicitations to the victors on their performance. Individual cups were presented to members of the winning team. Our photos show the players in action and some of the spectators who watched the game. Inset at top shows Mr. E. S. Benbowe Rowe, captain of the winning team.

WHERE HALF OF SHANGHAI IS RECUPERATING

景風山廬

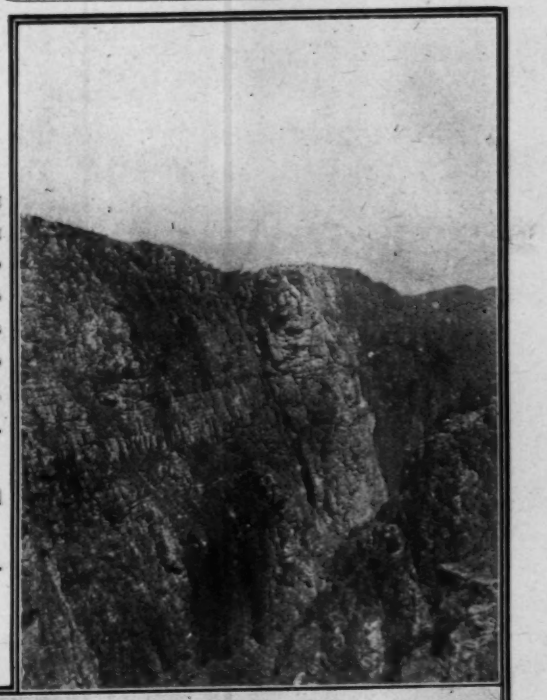


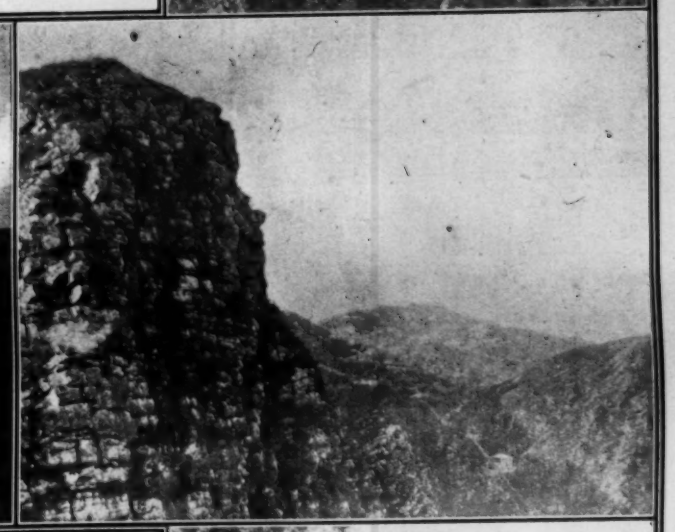
Top left:—There is a feeling of relief when the chair taking vacationists to Kuling comes to the end of the tedious climb up the mountain and the cottages come into view. Our photo shows a partial view of Kuling.

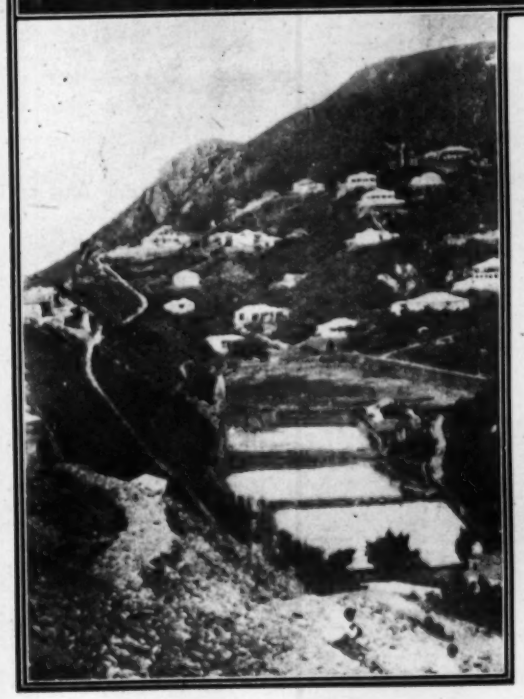
Top right:—Ravine by waterfall.

Center left:—Mountains and clouds.

Center right:—Crags at Kuling.

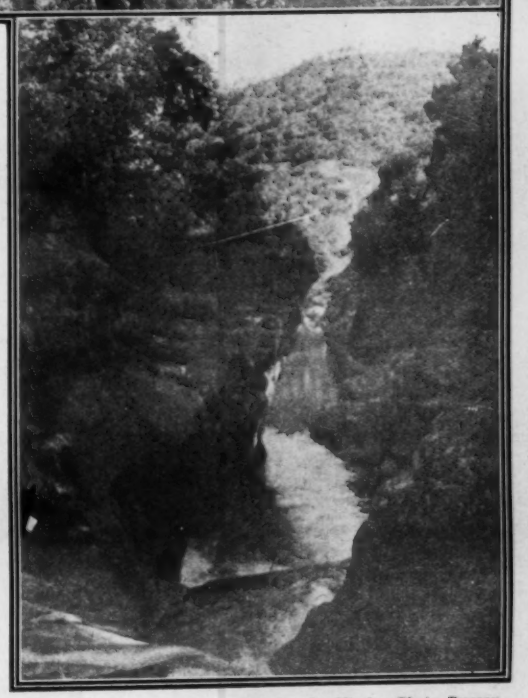




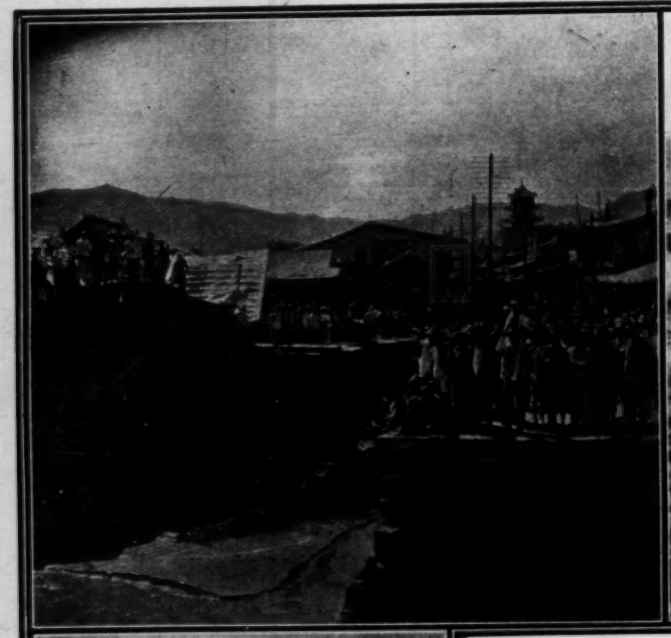


Lower left:—The tennis courts nestle pleasantly among the mountains in Kuling. Out photo shows a view of tennis courts which will make it easy to understand why so many Kuling-ites wish to break the Sabbath by making use of the courts.

Lower right:—Kuling abounds in many beauty spots which one can never forget. This photo shows a brook and rock canyonnear the "Goddess of Mercy" Bridge.



Photos by Mission Photo Bureau.



张家口水灾情况
THE FLOODS IN KALGAN

Top left:—Showing the break in the Kalgan bridge.

Top right:—Erecting a temporary bridge.

Center left:—Messrs. G. E. Barbour and M. Freeman standing near the wreckage of the Asia Life Insurance Company's office, Kalgan.

Center right:—What remained of the Asia Life office at Kalgan after the flood.

Lower left:—Clearing the wreckage in Pao Shan Chieh, Kalgan.

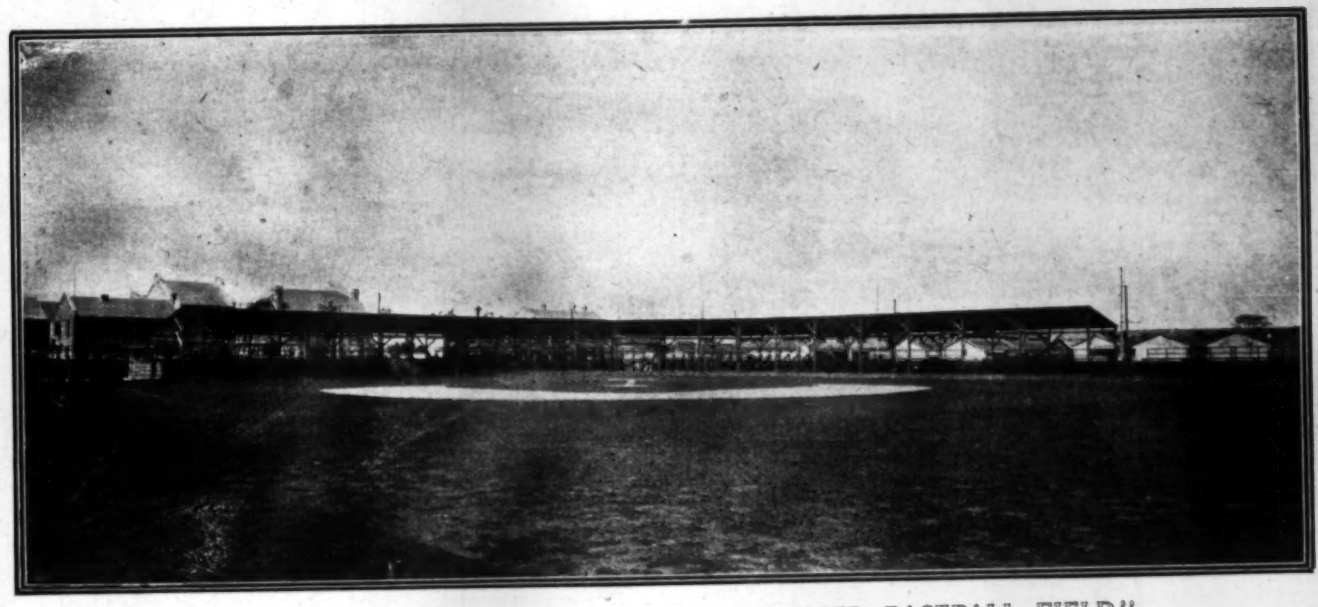
Lower right:—Wreckage of one of Kalgan's homes after the flood.

THE YANGTSZE PATROL

Rear-Admiral Chas. B. McVay, U. S. N., Commander Yangtsze Patrol Force, his Staff and officers and enlisted men of the Yangtze Patrol Flagship Isabel. Officers seated:—Left to right: Lieutenant E. J. Fitzgerald, U. S. N., Force Dental Officer; Lieutenant Gibbs, U. S. N., Force Supply Officer; Lieutenant-Commander J. L. Schaffer, U. S. Aide, Flag Secretary; Rear-Admiral C. B. McVay, U. S. N., Force Commander; Lieutenant W. R. Levis, U. S. N., Force Medical Officer; Lieutenant C. T. Joy, Aide, Flag Lieutenant.

Officers Standing:—Left to right: Lieutenant L. A. Abercrombie, U. S. N.; Lieutenant H. L. Grosskopf, U. S. N., Executive Officer; Lieutenant-Commander R. P. Hinrichs, U. S. N., Commanding U. S. S. Isabel, Lieutenant J. P. Dix, U. S. N., Engineer Officer.

英國駐華揚子艦隊司令及其部屬



THE CHINA BASEBALL COMMISSION'S "PIONEER BASEBALL FIELD"

Situated at the corner of Rue de l'Observatoire and Rue Amiral Bayle, French Concession, Shanghai. This picture, taken from the center field bleacher, shows the outfield, diamond and grandstand. This field will be operated by the China Baseball Commission.

KING HAAKON VII OF NORWAY

Who celebrates his 52nd birthday today. King Haakon is a brother of the King of Denmark and the brother-in-law of the King of Great Britain, the Queen, Maud, being King George's sister. They were elected King and Queen of Norway in 1905.

今日爲丹麥國威脳國皇生日皇今年五十二歲

THE HAINING STONE ARCHES

These stone arches at Haining are across the main street in front of the "Temple of the Sea Gods." They were built under the auspices of the Emperor Yung Tsan in the Tsing Dynasty. The structural work of these arches and the temple itself are an expression of Chinese ingenuity in this art. They are made of marble. Those who have been at Haining for the Bore are familiar with these beautiful arches.

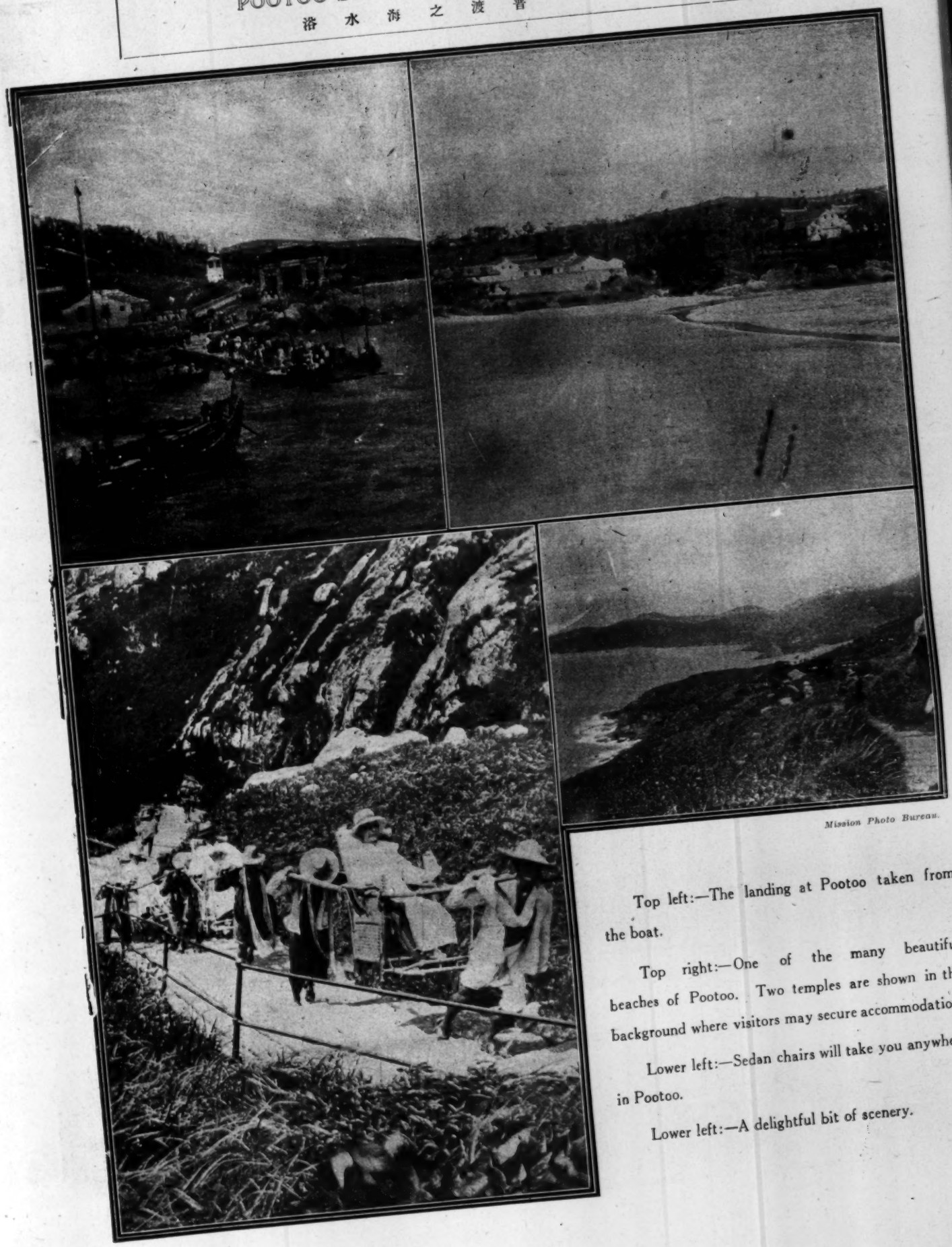
海寧牌樓

PIONEER BASEBALL FIELD

This picture shows the diamond, outfield and outfield bleachers of the China Baseball Commission's Pioneer Baseball Field in the French Concession, Shanghai. The diamond is one of the best to be found anywhere, comparing favorably with any big league diamond back home. At the left is a 40 by 60 ft. score board. Another picture appears on page 3.

POOTOO BECKONS TO SURF-BATHERS

普渡之海水浴



Mission Photo Bureau.

Top left:—The landing at Pootoo taken from the boat.

Top right:—One of the many beautiful beaches of Pootoo. Two temples are shown in the background where visitors may secure accommodation.

Lower left:—Sedan chairs will take you anywhere in Pootoo.

Lower left:—A delightful bit of scenery.

Golf
Baseball
Tennis
Cricket
Lawn Bowls

China Press Sports

Polo
Swimming
Rowing
Boxing
Comment

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1924

GALLOPERS TRIM JAP SCHOOLBOYS IN LOOSE GAME

Score Was 10-3; Today Baseball Game Is At 4 O'clock

The Baseball game yesterday afternoon between the Gallopers was quite a disappointment for the sprinkling of spectators who occupied the stands for the Japanese nine turned out to be nothing less than an aggregation of schoolboys who only ranged between the ages of 14 to 17.

Although they played the game they were quite nervous for this was their first appearance on the local diamond. Their diminutive hurler certainly had some stuff on the ball for several of the Gallopers whiffed when the ball nicely hooked in or out from the plate. The young Nipponese looked good in the sixth frame when they made a double play off the Gallopers for Wiley on the initial sack took a big lead while Bullard was at bat. Thinking the local short-stop would hit, Wiley started for second base but to his dismay the third base man caught a hot sizzling liner right from his bat and tossed out Wiley on first. This killed off all the chances for the Gallopers to score but they had already piled up ten runs to their little opponents' three.

However they were beaten, the Japanese schoolboys showed great pluck for they went into every inning of the game with all the zest and snap of a regular baseball nine although they were a bit shaky from stage fright.

The Shanghai team had a very poor turnout yesterday for there were just about ten men out in uniform. Tinkham started off on the mound but seceded in the fifth frame in favor of Harry Kingman, who had been on the initial bag which Verne Claire took possession from this point of the game. The battle was only of seven innings duration.

This game yesterday was in the form of a practice for the Gallopers, as they have their biggest series and probably the most difficult of the year for the Keio nine that will arrive in port Thursday morning aboard the N. Y. K. steamer Hakusan Maru from Moji. The Keio baseball nine is composed of Japanese Collegians from the Keio University in Japan and have a very strong team. It will be remembered that they gave the Fort Mills aggregation from Manila a hard battle in Tientsin last summer when the game was continued until seventeen innings; and from their wonderful record it looks like the Gallopers will have a tough bunch of ball players to play against when they tackle the Keio boys.

Africa Draws With Sussex Cricketers

Hampshire Bests Surrey And Lancashire Humbles Essex

(Reuter's Service)

Brighton, August 1.—The weather was cloudy and there was a fair attendance at the resumption of the Sussex v. South Africans match today. The Africans made 217 for 4 in their second innings and declared at three o'clock. Susskind made 53 and Nourse 44 not out. Relf took 3 wickets for 43. At the close of play Sussex had scored 96 for 6 wickets, Hands taking 3 wickets for 9 runs. The match was thus drawn. Stumps were drawn at 4:30 in order to enable the South Africans to leave for Glamorgan.

Scores: South Africans 337 and 217 for 4 declared. Sussex 334 and 96 for 6 wickets.

(Reuter's Service)

London, August 1.—At the Oval Hampshire beat Surrey on the 1st innings Surrey made 237 for 9 wickets, declared, (Sandham 56) and 349 for 5 wickets (Hobbs 90 and Sandham 84). Hampshire 355 for 9 wickets, declared, (Mead 140).

At Leyton Lancashire beat Essex by 9 wickets. Essex made 135 (Tyldesley 5 for 76) and 196 (Tyldesley 6 for 117). Lancashire made 256 for 8 wickets, declared, (E. Tyldesley 83) and 76 for 1 wicket.

At Huddersfield Yorkshire beat Derbyshire on the 1st innings. Yorkshire made 300 for 7 wickets, declared, (Holmes 107). Derby made 111 (Rhodes 6 wickets for 25) and 78 for 8 wickets. Rain robbed Yorkshire of the victory.

STAGE AND SPORT

BY "VAN"

SARTOR RESARTUS

The moving pencil writes and having writ,
Sartorially comments on matters: it
Dislikes to see you in your B.V.D's,
So Shanghai should get a proper "fit."

* * *

NOVELS

The vogue of the shorter novel seems to be spreading, and soon the art will extend to Shanghai. Meanwhile here's a specimen of what we may get one day:

The Compressed Novelette

All ringed and bangled
At me you angled,
With ways new fangled
Your bait you dangled.
Yet ere bells jangled
We two had wrangled
Our love was tangled
My heart was mangled.

* * *

BOXING

The card at the Carlton this week was a hum-dinger—as the classics have it—and the fights were something worth seeing.

Johnny Hill dealt Garcia a terrific blow on the point in the third round, which, as far as the Senor was concerned, caused him to lose all possible interest in the fight.

There was a very good attendence, but I have a remedy for houses that are not quite full and my remedy is guaranteed to pack Louie's "slaughter-house" from floor to roof.

Five words contain the obvious solution: More fights between white men.

* * *

WEMBLEY

All the world Wembles this year and it is certainly something worth going to see.

It's a great pity Shanghai is ten thousand miles from England, or a few of us could back up the unlimited hordes that Wemble daily.

The attendence the other day was, I believe, 234,456 and if Shanghai's contingent had been present I am quite sure this figure would have been increased, say, to 234,459, and I am sure this will be considered most accurate.

* * *

OLYMPIC

The United States is having a real hard job to retain her athletic supremacy in the face of the most formidable opposition she has ever encountered.

Abrahams, of the Cambridge University, outpaced four of the fleetest American sprinters and captured the 100 meters championship for Great Britain.

His speed was sensational and his superiority over his rivals was undoubted and he breasted the tape in the record time of 10 3-5 seconds.

There seems no doubt America will carry away the majority of the events, but Finland, Sweden and Britain are three dangerous competitors who will do a lot to prevent the Stars and Stripes from staying on the winning pole.

Boxing Chatter

Card For Next Thursday

By "Vic"

Johnny Hill is today the undisputed featherweight champion of China. A slim, dark, curly-haired southpaw he has met and defeated the best, and, moreover, has chalked kayoes against Billy Tingle and Garcia. Johnny has a style all his own. Cool and collected, he stalks his prey, and, as local followers of fistiania all know, has both mitts packed with TNT. No little surprise was evinced by the fans when he applied the *coup de grace* to Garcia's jaw last week. It was a straight left delivered straight from the shoulder which sent Gracia crashing to the canvas. Incidentally, this was Leonardo's first kayo and one he will not soon forget.

* * *

Rufe Canion, a strong contender for Billy Tingle's title, challenged Hill. Granted he carries a strong wallop in both mitts, I fail to see how he can stand against Hill. In my opinion, an elimination contest, with Canion and Keenan figuring as principals, to meet either Gonzalo, De Dios or Garcia, would assure the promoters and fans of several classy fights in the near future.

* * *

The Keenan-Canion scrap should draw like a mustard-plaster. Keenan has been in strict training since his splendid showing against Gonzalo a fortnight back. Canion is shaping well at present. His blows are well-timed and accurate with plenty of steam behind them.

* * *

The card for Thursday next includes a return between Kid Gabo, flyweight champion of China, and Young Domingo. This will be the main event. Those who witnessed the previous meeting between these boys will remember how Domingo was kayoed in the last minute of the last round. It was a pippin of a scrap, and had Domingo been on his feet at the finish, the judges would have had a job in deciding the winner.

* * *

Battling Nelsky, the Russian who sent Kyko to the boards, will be matched with Tigora in the semi-final of ten rounds; Terrible Pete will meet Pokoyama, while as hers d'oeuvres the promoters have matched Frisco Peralto with Panama Siki.

Int'l Gun Club To Shoot For Cup Today

A competition for a cup presented by Mr. L. P. Quincey will be held at 3 p.m. today the conditions being 25 birds with handicap. The score will count also for the "President's Trophy" for the high gun at the end of the season. The usual sweepstakes will be shot off.

BASEBALL TODAY

The Gallopers will take on the Shanghai Japanese All Stars this afternoon at four o'clock. This aggregation is composed of all the Japanese teams in Shanghai and they should have a very good team for the M. B. K. nine as well as the Union team both local Japanese teams have given the Shanghai boys some hard contests.

The program next week consists of practices every day and every player is wanted out on the field for the opening game with the Keio nine which is set for Saturday. Manager Gallon wants as many practices as he can get during the week.

Wellesley Track Team

WELLESLEY TRACK TEAM.

This is the 1924 track team that won fame for Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. Left to right, the members are: Elizabeth Weisser, Francesca Sarvina, Mildred Codding, Helen Young, Captain Katherine Rand and Irene Welch.

Baseball Results

(Reuter's American Service)

New York, August 2.—Baseball.

SATURDAY

NATIONAL LEAGUE

New York 5, St. Louis 4.
Brooklyn 3, Cincinatti 2.
Pittsburg 7, Boston 6.
Chicago 5, Philadelphia 1.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

New York 5, Chicago 4.
Detroit 5, Philadelphia 4.
Cleveland 2, Washington 0.
Boston 4, St. Louis 2.

SUNDAY

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Brooklyn 5, Cincinatti 1*
Brooklyn 1, Cincinatti 9*
New York 6, St. Louis 4.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Chicago 7, New York 6.
St. Louis 9, Boston 6.
Detroit 2, Philadelphia 4.
Cleveland 3, Washington 4.

MONDAY

NATIONAL LEAGUE

St. Louis 6, New York 0.
Cincinatti 3, Brooklyn 2.
Philadelphia 12, Chicago 11.
Pittsburg 5, Boston 2.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

New York 8, Chicago 3*
New York 12, Chicago 10*
Philadelphia 7, Detroit 4.
Boston 10, St. Louis 4.
Cleveland 2, Washington 1.

TUESDAY

NATIONAL LEAGUE

New York, 5, St. Louis 2.
Cincinatti 12, Brooklyn 2.
Chicago 4, Philadelphia 3.
Pittsburg 8, Boston 1.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

New York 9, Chicago 4.
Detroit 4, Philadelphia 3.
Cleveland 4, Washington 2.
St. Louis 3, Boston 0.

WEDNESDAY

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Pittsburg 6, New York 3.
Brooklyn 6, Chicago 0.
St. Louis 9, Philadelphia 8.
Boston 3, Cincinatti 0*
Boston 6, Cincinatti 3*

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 4.
Chicago 7, Boston 6.
Washington 7, Detroit 4.

THURSDAY

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Chicago 4, Brooklyn 1.
St. Louis 6, Philadelphia 3.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

St. Louis 2, New York 1*
St. Louis 5, New York 4*
Washington 1, Detroit 0.
Chicago 5, Boston 4.
Philadelphia 7, Cleveland 3*
Philadelphia 3, Cleveland 4*

FRIDAY

NATIONAL LEAGUE

New York 3, Pittsburg 1.
Brooklyn 4, Chicago 0.
Boston 3, Cincinatti 2.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

New York 3, St. Louis 2.
Chicago 2, Boston 1.
Philadelphia 4, Cleveland 3.
Washington 7, Detroit 3.

(*Double-header)

County Championship Positions

County	Pld	Won	Lost	1st Inns. Won	1st Inns. Lost	Poss Pts. Pts	Poss Pts. Obtd	P/c.
Middlesex	14	9	2	3	0	70	54	77.14
Yorkshire	16	10	2	2	2	80	58	72.50
Lancashire	20	9	0	6	5	100	68	68.00
Surrey	14	6	1	4	3	70	45	64.28
Kent	18	8	3	3*	4	90	52	57.77
Notts	14	6	2	2	4	70	40	57.14
Warwickshire	13	6	3	0	4	65	34	52.30
Somerset	18	8	6	2*	2	90	47	52.22
Gloucestershire	18	6	7	5	0	90	45	50.00
Sussex	18	6	8	4	0	90	42	46.66
Leicestershire	17	5	7	3	2	85	36	42.35
Hampshire	18	4	6	2	6	90	32	35.55
Glamorgan	17	4	11	2	0	85	26	30.58
Essex	17	2	8	4	3	85	25	29.41
Worcestershire	17	2	9	2	4	85	20	23.52
Northamptonshire	11	2	7	0	2	55	12	21.81
Derbyshire	16	0	11	2	3	80	9	11.25

*Kent and Somerset tied on one game in the 1st Innings.

Lawn Bowls

The following will represent the Junior Golf Club against the Yangtzepoo L. B. C. today at 3:45 p.m.:

G. B. Stormes (skip), A. Mackintosh, E. Gladwish, J. Ross.

A. Braid (skip), C. Richards, C. Young, P. B. Critchley.

D. McAlister (skip), J. Ross Young, P. W. Ephgrave, T. Goodman.

E. M. Smith (skip), J. R. Milligan, H. Knight, C. E. Larsen.

Reserves: G. Sale, G. E. Sherman.

Ping Pong

In a friendly match yesterday afternoon, the Altar-Boys Ping Pong Team defeated the J. A. C. Ping Pong Team, at Saint Xavier's Building.

At the end of the tournament, the score was 7 points to nil in favor of the former.

The games were fast, and clean, and accurate services were ascertained.

The following were the scores in detail:

G. Reyes v. A. Carion 6-1, 7-5, 9-7.
L. Gonsalves v. E. Carion 6-2, 6-0, 6-0.
C. Reyes v. C. Gonsalves 2-6, 11-9, 6-4, 6-4.
V. Gonsalves v. A. Aquino 6-0, 6-4, 6-0.
V. Marcal v. M. Alacoun 6-3, 6-2, 4-6, 4-6, 6-3.
G. Marcal v. B. Collaco 4-6, 6-4, 7-5, 6-3.
F. Marcal v. A. Britto 8-6, 5-7, 6-2, 4-6, 6-3.

A match has been arranged between the Altar-Boys Team and the Shanghai Japanese Ping Pong Team for Sunday, 10th, 9:30 a.m., St. Xavier's Building.

Visitors are cordially invited.

Lancastrians Win From Cricket Club By 64 Runs In Annual Match

Police Meet With Defeat In Hands Of Electricians, Langley's XI Wins From Monk's XI And Recs Trim Portuguese

The annual match between the Lancastrian's Society and the Shanghai Cricket Club was played yesterday afternoon on the Cricket Club ground and resulted in a win for the Lancashire men by 64 runs.

The Club batted first and were all out for 125, Muriel and Duckitt were the only two batsmen to offer much resistance against the redoutable attack of Rawsthorne and O'Hara. The latter headed the bowling average by taking 5 wickets for 37 runs.

The Lancastrians opened with Brierley and Evans who did not last long. It was not until Leach and Baker got together that a stand was made. Mansel Smith was putting down very good stuff eventually separated the partnership by bowling Leach for 30.

Baker was then stumped behind the wicket by Begg off the same bowler, with three more batsmen to go in the batting side required 2 runs to win.

Amid great excitement McMeekin was caught by Scott off Mansel Smith for 0. Richards then made 1 before being caught. Barnes the last man went in and partnered, Rawsthorne who hit the winning run. Those two continued for another fifty runs, the side eventually compiling 189.

Mansel Smith was very good with the ball and took 7 wickets for 56 runs.

The scores are as follows:

LANCASTRIANS

J. W. Brierley, c. Begg, b. Mansel Smith	17
A. J. W. Evans, b. Mansel Smith	8
D. W. Leach, b. Mansel Smith	30
W. E. O'Hara c. Begg, b. Mansel Smith	11
E. C. Baker, st. Begg, b. Mansel Smith	34
P. Carr c. and b. Beaumont	3
E. Jones, c. Muriel, b. Mansel Smith	0
T. L. Rawsthorne, st. Begg, b. Andrew	44
H. W. P. McMeekin, c. Scott, b. Mansel Smith	0
W. R. Richards, c. Mansel Smith, b. Beaumont	1
E. G. Barnes not out	22
Extras	18
Total	189

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Beaumont	11	–	60	2
Mansel Smith	15	2	56	7
Andrew	3.3	–	24	1
Duckitt	4	–	31	–

S. C. C.

E. R. Duckitt, c. Brierley, b. Leach	36
J. S. Scott, b. O'Hara	2
D. Burn, b. O'Hara	13
H. E. Muriel, c. Jones, b. Carr	34
D. R. Mackintosh, b. Carr	2
E. J. Jupp, c. Leach, b. Rawsthorne	16
G. C. Beaumont, b. O'Hara	1
W. Mansel Smith, b. O'Hara	0
T. A. T. Begg, not out	15
C. R. W. Thompson, c. Bake, b. O'Hara	4
J. M. Andrew, b. Rawsthorne	1
Extras	1
Total	125

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
O'Hara	13	–	37	5
Rawsthorne	11	–	43	2
Leach	7	1	29	1
Carr	5	–	15	2

A friendly game took place between two S. C. C. teams. This game was played on the Club ground and it is the first time that two games have taken place at the same time.

L. Goldman made the first century of his career by hitting up 102 unbeaten for Mr. Langley's XI who won by 103 runs. He hit 6 sixes and 11 fours.

Scores as follows:

MR. MONK'S XI

E. G. Norman, b. Daniels	0
R. E. Crossman, l.b.w., b. Daniels	4
A. G. Gowan, l.b.w., b. Daniels	22
A. H. Leslie, c. Duthoit, b. Langley	34
W. J. Monk, b. Daniels	4
J. V. White, c. Goldman, b. Langley	22
T. W. Rudall, b. Langley	4
L. Stokes, run out	1
F. Newton, c. Green b. Harder.	1
C. Fletcher, c. Langley	0
P. S. Widdup, not out	1
Extras	11
Total	104

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Daniels	8	–	44	4
Duthoit	8	–	19	0
Langley	4	–	24	4
Harder	3	–	6	1

MR. LANGLEY'S XI

E. R. Broadwith, l.b.w., b. Widdup	0
R. D. Bell, c. Leslie, b. Crossman	6
G. C. Large, b. Crossman	18
A. E. Green, b. Monk	30
L. Goldman, not out	102
J. R. Harder, c. Gowan, b. Monk	13
W. E. Dailey, c. Crossman, b. Monk	3
A. J. Daniels, b. Monk	1
B. W. Duthoit, b. Gowan	3
H. Langley, b. Gowan	12
B. L. Smith, c. Crossman, b. Stokes	1
Extras	18
Total	207

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Widdup	8	1	42	1
Crossman	6	–	33	3
Monk	7	–	46	4
White	3	1	28	0
Stokes	5	1	25	1
Gowan	3.5	–	15	2

POLICE V. ELECTRICITY DEPT. S.M.C.

This was another friendly game the "Sparks" winning by 59 runs. The latter batted first and put up 112 runs of which C. Knight was high gun with 27 runs to his credit.

Boddy got 7 wickets for 40 runs, Sale 2 for 30 and Aiers 1 for 10. The Police made 53 runs only the highest scorer being Gash with 13 runs. Goolden's bowling was evidently too much for them—better luck next time!

Score:

S. M. P.

Watson, c. Mills, b. Goolden	9
Read, b. Goolden	4
Gash, b. Goolden	13
Aiers, b. Goolden	0
Treacher, b. Goolden	0
Boddy, b. Goolden	4
Robinson, b. Goolden	3
Sale, b. McKenzie	0
Henry, c. and b. Goolden	0
Tabrum, not out	1
Hotchkiss, b. Goolden	0
Extras	2
Totals	53

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R	W.
Goolden	10.3	7	17	9
Lingard	7	1	24	0
McKenzie	13	1	10	1

S.M.P. ELEC. DEPT.

W. W. MacKenzie, b. Sale	6
E. Jacobs, b. Boddy	3
A. Lingard, c. Watson, b. Sale	16
G. E. Goolden, c. and b. Boddy	12
E. A. Mills, b. Boddy	0
R. H. Andrews, b. Boddy	11
C. Knight, b. Boddy	27
C. R. Webb, b. Aiers	2
W. Huggett, c. Robinson, b. Boddy	13
A. S. Phillips, not out	4
R. W. Evans, b. Boddy	8
Extras	10
Total	112

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R	W.
Boddy	12.4	3	40	7
Treacher				
Sale	5	–	30	2
Watson	4	–	22	–
Aiers	4	1	10	1

SHANGHAI RECREATION CLUB V. PORTUGUESE SPORTING ASSOCIATION

The above game took place on

BARNEY GOOGLE By Billy De Beck

I SUPPOSE YOU KNOW ABOUT THIS BARNEY GOOGLE DERBY I'M PULLING OFF NEXT SATURDAY - WELL, I HAD 100,000 TICKETS PRINTED FOR THE POW-WOW AT TWO BUCKS, A THROW AND NOT ONE HAS BEEN SOLD - I CAN'T EVEN GIVE 'EM AWAY!! IF MY SPARKY GETS A SLANT AT THE GRAND STAND WHEN HE GOES TO THE POST HE'LL GET THE HEEBIE JEEBIES - MY HORSE IS JUST LIKE AN ACTOR - IF HE SEES AN EMPTY HOUSE HE CAN'T LOOSEN UP AND DO HIS TURN - THE OTHER NAGS IN THE SET-UP WILL WALK AWAY FROM HIM -
THAT'S EASY - IF A SMALL HOUSE BOTHERS HIM PUT SOME BLINDERS ON HIS PEEPERS
SUNSHINE - GET A PAIR OF BLINDERS FOR SPARK PLUG - I WANT HIM TO GET USED TO 'EM - THEN TAKE HIM OUT FOR SOME EXERCISE - HANDLE HIM CAREFULLY - NEXT SATURDAY'S THE BIG DAY -
BOSS -- WE AIN'T NO BLINDAHS AWOUND HEAH --
NO BLINDERS - WELL, THESE BLUE GLASSES WILL DO JUST AS WELL -- HOLD STILL, BABY -- LET PAPA PUT 'EM OVER YOUR BROWN EYES
AH'S GOT A SET O' DEM. BOSS -- AH'LL PUT MINE ON, TOO - DEN WE'LL GO
SPAR PLU
SPARK PLUG
NELL'S BELLS
DE BECK
6-27

the Recs ground who won by 71 runs.

The Recs won the toss and decided to bat first and put up the excellent score of 202 runs before their innings closed, Hendricksen making 54 runs. The others making double figures being Jensen with 29, Johansen with 21 "Dicky" with 18 and A. V. White with 20.

The P. S. A. knocked up 131 runs the best scorer being Gomez with 72 to his credit, Marcel with 16 and Sequera with 12 runs.

Score:

P. S. A.

V. Pererira, b. Jensen	4
P. Costa, b. Jensen	4
C. Marcel, c. Johanson, b. Jensen	16
A. Gomez, c. and b. Jensen	72
F. Gutteriez, c. Johanson, b. Jensen	8
H. Collaco, c. Evans, b. Jensen	0
C. Passos, c. and b. Evans	1
A. Gutteriez, c. Brandt, b. Evans	0
J. Gutteriez, b. Evans	1
C. Silva, c. and b. Jensen	5
A. Sequeira, not out	12
Extras	8
Total	131

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R	W.
Jensen	12.5	3	51	6
Johanson	6	2	28	1
Evans	7	2	14	3
Madar	2	–	7	–
White	2	1	12	–
Hendricksen	3	1	7	–

S. R. C.

G. Madar, b. Gomez	0
G. Jensen, c. Passos, b. Gomez	12
V. Evans, b. Gomez	11
A. V. White, c. Marcell, b. Gomez	20
T. Madar, b. Marcel	14
G. H. Hendricksen, b. Gomez	54
R. J. S. Brandt, c. and b. Gomez	18
J. V. Jensen, c. and b. Gomez	29
J. R. Johannsen, c. Silva, b. Gomez	21
A. Madar, not out	7
J. Mahon, not out	7
Extras	9
Total	202

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R	W.
Marcel	9	3	33	1
Gomez	18	–	89	8
Passos	6	–	32	–
Silva	2	–	12	–
Gutteriez	4	–	28	–

Bobbie And His Pa

BY WM. F. KIRK

All last weak Pa was away up in the wood fishing & the nite he caim hoam he gived a dinner, it was a fish dinner & thare was ten cuppels at our house to eet the fish.

Well, well, sed Pa wen thay all got seeted at the tabel, littel did these poor fish wich I catched dreem of what a glorus fate was to be thares, sed Pa, to be deevoured by so many reely butiful ladys.

The ladys all smiled wich made them look eeven moar butiful.

Lucky fish, sed Pa, to be taken from the chilly water & served up on silver beefoar such a Bower of Buty, sed Pa.

I want a whole fish for myself, I sed.

Be still, Bobbie, sed Ma, do not interrup yure noabel father wile he is having one of his Elli-quint flites.

I think yure husband is so interesting, sed one of the ladys to Ma.

Indeed, sed Ma.

Yes indeed, sed the lady. Those were lucky carp to be caught by such a splendid Angular, sed the lady.

They seemed to like it pritty good, sed Pa. Thay smiled at me wen I was yanking out the hook, eeven wen it toar thare mouths, sed Pa. Fish is reely quite affeck-shunate, eeven tho thare blood is cold, sed Pa.

I think this fish is simply delishus, sed a other lady. Did you pree-pair it yureself, deer, she sed to Ma.

Yes, sed Ma, that is one of the things I pride myself on cooking fish.

Yes, sed Pa, my wife is a rare cook. It dident talk me long to teech her how to cook things, sed Pa. She is a born Sheff, sed Pa.

She is a butiful Sheff, I mite add, sed one of the gents, he was awful good looking & Pa dident like him any too good, Pa looked at him kind of savidge, I thot.

Then nobody sed nothing for a little wile, all of them was bizzy eeting fish, I was the bizziest bekaus I got thru first & passed my plate for moar & Pa gived me sum moar but he looked at me kind of sharp but I dident cair.

What a fine little man yure son is, to be sure, sed one of the ladys to Ma. What is he going to be wen he grows up?

I am going to be a Congrissman & git mine, I sed.

Why, Bobbie, sed Ma, what a speech.

You mussent blaim him, sed one of the men, you must blaim rotten poly-ticks. I am glad all that mess dident happen until after wimmen got the vote, he sed. If it had, us gents wud nevver of herd the end of it. But we common peepul, I feer, are like the fish wich we are eeting at this fine dinner, he sed. From the time we grow up & git married, he sed, we are con-stantly gitting hooked, he sed.

Well, we had a fine dinner & I got a stummick ake afterward but I dont cair, thare is no reel pleshur without sum pane, I red that in a book.

Miss Alice Eldridge

MISS ALICE ELDRIDGE

Miss Alice Eldridge, of Boston, again dived into fame when she won the recent diving contest in the Hub. She has won more than a score of first prizes for her graceful diving.

The Spectator

Tolerance

A recent little volume put out by the Duttons, of the size that one can stick in his coat pocket and read with comfort, contains two lectures by Phillips Brooks upon the subject of Tolerance.

Nothing is more needed in this country. The opinion is quite abroad that, in the language of Charles James Fox, the only foundation for tolerance is a degree of scepticism And a clergyman, who recently lectured at Harvard, declared of the Puritans, by whom that university was founded, that they were intolerant men as all men the world over, in all time, have always been, and will always be, when they strive in solemn earnestness for truth or error.

Contrary to this, Bishop Brooks insists with Frederick Maurice that tolerance is "the natural feeling of all of us that charity is founded upon the uncertainty of truth." I believe that it is found-upon the certainty of truth.

There are six causes of tolerance that are brought out in the Bishop's little book:

Indifference, policy, helplessness, human respect, spiritual sympathy and the foundness of God's truth.

These are the different colors which may shine through man's tolerances and show what is this quality in each of them.

The first three are ignoble, the last are noble

The first three causes of tolerance—indifference, policy and helplessness—are tinged with cynicism; a disbelief in human nature. They are unworthy of an honest man and they are what those had in mind when they spoke of tolerance with disrespect. Not "hold your faith more lightly and make less of it," but, "hold your faith more profoundly and make more of it," is the preachment of Bishop Brooks.

We can love the truth cruelly. And we can love mankind with weakness and sentimentalism; to love them both is tolerance.

Australians Won First Three Matches In Davis Cup Tie

(*Reuter's American Service*)

New York, August 1.—In the doubles of the Davis Cup tie between China and Australia Messrs. Patterson and O'Hara Wood beat Messrs. Wei and Kong 6-1, 6-2, 6-0.

The Australians have thus won the first three matches.

The Australians were surprised by the spirited opposition of the Chinese. Kong developed a top spin off his forehand drives which enabled the Chinese twice to break through O'Hara Wood's service. The Chinese players made their best stand in the second round.

Result Announced Of Par Competion Of Shanghai Golf Club

The following is the result of the par competition played for during July, 1924. Conditions—18 Holes—A and B Classes:

A CLASS

		Gross H'icap
C. H. Hopkins	All square	8
P. D. Sullivan	1 down	13
A. West	1 down	7
F. G. Harrison	3 down	7

B CLASS

A. D. Openshaw	3 down	23
W. S. Elliott	4 down	16
S. A. Seth	4 down	23
C. W. Atkinson	4 down	23
F. W. Hadley	6 down	23

Smoker's cough unknown to the happy man who enjoys—

STATE EXPRESS

VIRGINIA CIGARETTES

555

MADE IN LONDON

Refracting and Manufacturing Optician

Dr. John Goddard

Toric Lenses

Invisible Bifocals

Sun Glasses in Various Shades

W. T. Findley, M.D.

36 Nanking Road, Tel. 1928

A Niagara of BARGAINS

Special—

$1.00

Values—

Three days only!

See our windows.

The Shanghai Stores Co.

21 Nanking Road

Mens Wear Specialists

Insure Your Bonds Against Death

The I.S.S. have been offering counter insurance on all bonds for some time now but the fact is not generally known.

For the sum of $8 per annum (also repaid) you may insure that your premiums paid be repaid up to their full value at the time of your death, instead of at their surrender value.

By doing this your estate stands to gain $185 at the end of the second year, $223.35. at the end of the third, $252.10 at the end of the fourth and so on; for your premiums paid would receive their full value instead of their surrender value.

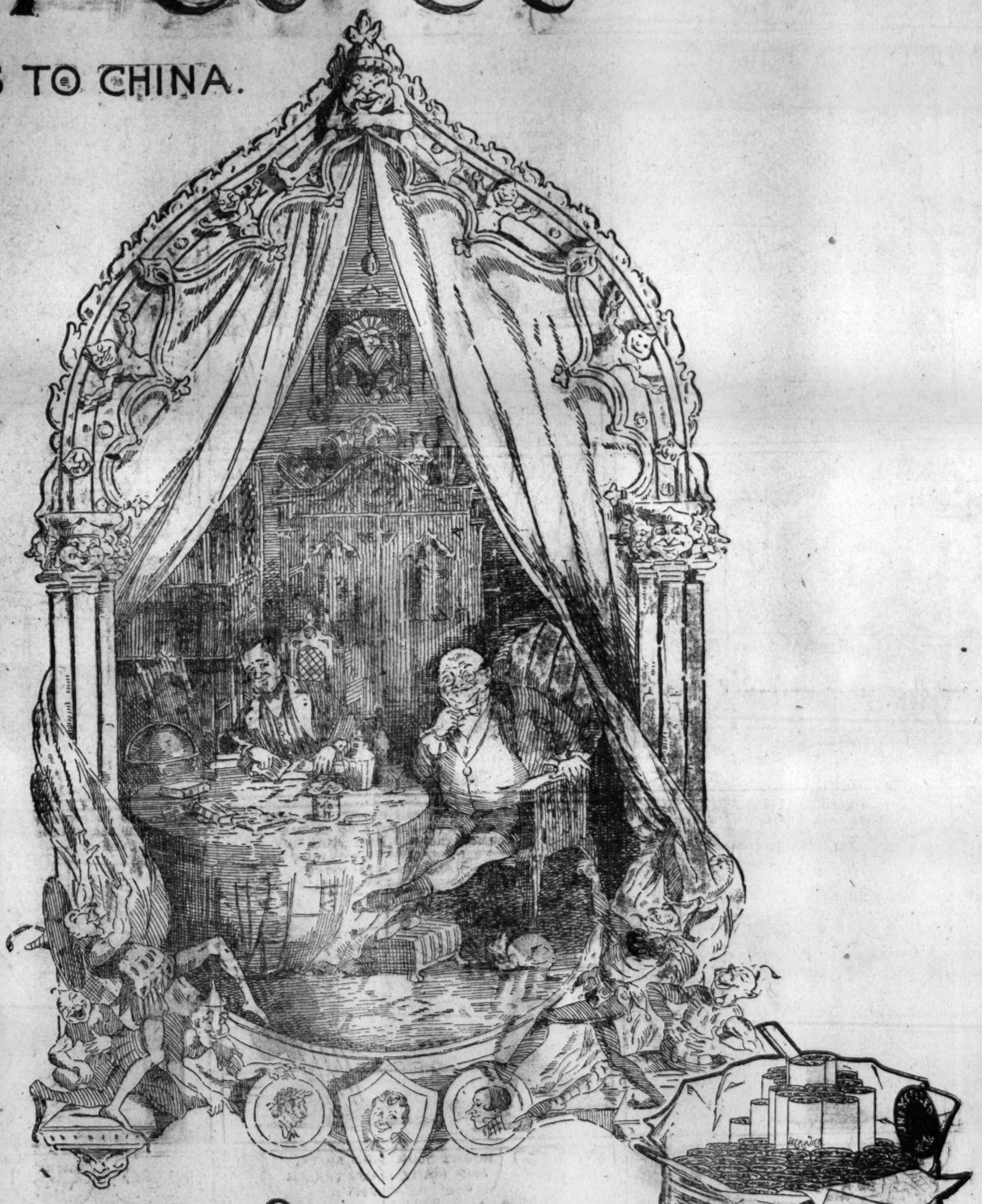
Full particulars will be sent on application to

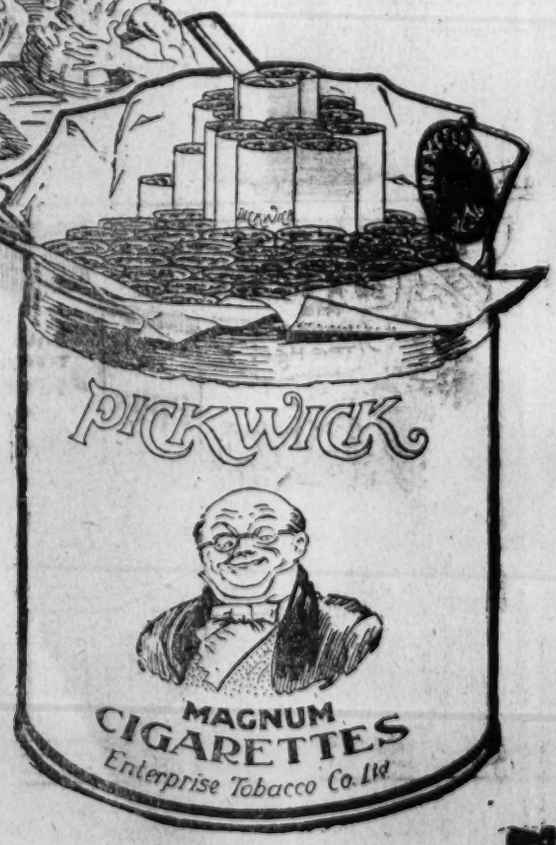
International Savings Society,

7 Avenue Edouard VII.

"MR. PICKWICK"

COMES TO CHINA.





"PICKWICK"

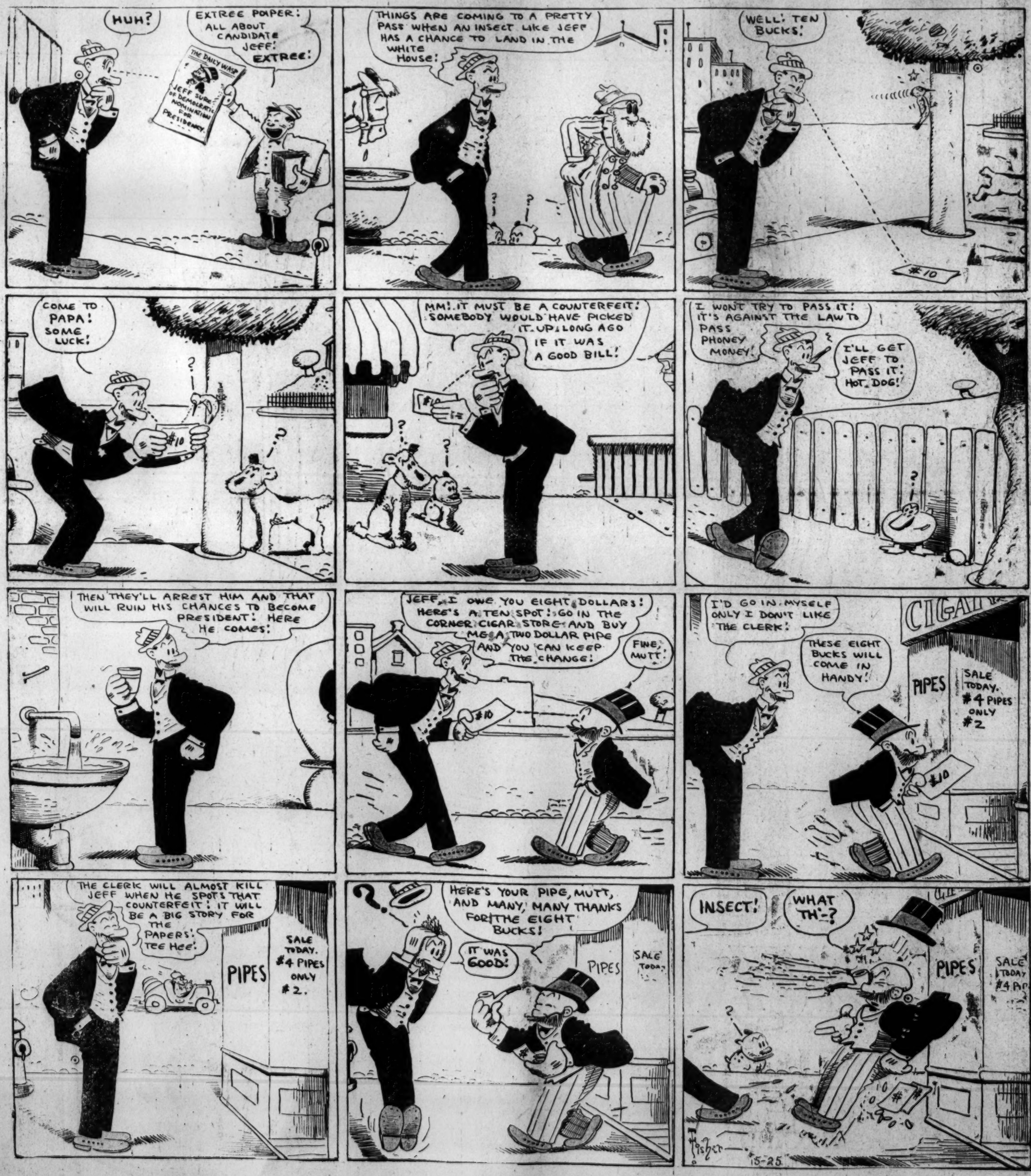
CIGARETTES

MADE FROM THE FINEST

VIRGINIA TOBACCO.

This advertisement is issued by the British-American Tobacco Co., (China) Ltd.

MUTT AND JEFF -:- -:- Jeff's Rep Is Still O. K. -:- -:- By BUD FISHER


HUH?
EXTREE PAPER: ALL ABOUT CANDIDATE JEFF! EXTREE!
THE DAILY WAR
JEFF SURE OF DEMOCRATIC NOMINATION FOR PRESIDENCY.
THINGS ARE COMING TO A PRETTY PASS WHEN AN INSECT LIKE JEFF HAS A CHANCE TO LAND IN THE WHITE HOUSE!
WELL! TEN BUCKS!
#10
COME TO PAPA! SOME LUCK!
MM!. IT MUST BE A COUNTERFEIT! SOMEBODY WOULD HAVE PICKED IT UP LONG AGO IF IT WAS A GOOD BILL!
I WONT TRY TO PASS IT! IT'S AGAINST THE LAW TO PASS PHONEY MONEY!
I'LL GET JEFF TO PASS IT. HOT DOG!
THEN THEY'LL ARREST HIM AND THAT WILL RUIN HIS CHANCES TO BECOME PRESIDENT! HERE HE COMES!
JEFF, I OWE YOU EIGHT DOLLARS! HERE'S A TEN SPOT! GO IN THE CORNER CIGAR STORE AND BUY ME A TWO DOLLAR PIPE AND YOU CAN KEEP THE CHANGE!
FINE, MUTT.
I'D GO IN MYSELF ONLY I DON'T LIKE THE CLERK!
THESE EIGHT BUCKS WILL COME IN HANDY!
CIGARS
PIPES
SALE TODAY. #4 PIPES ONLY #2
THE CLERK WILL ALMOST KILL JEFF WHEN HE SPOTS THAT COUNTERFEIT! IT WILL BE A BIG STORY FOR THE PAPERS! TEE HEE!
HERE'S YOUR PIPE, MUTT, AND MANY, MANY THANKS FOR THE EIGHT BUCKS!
IT WAS GOOD!
INSECT!
WHAT TH'-?
Fisher
15-25

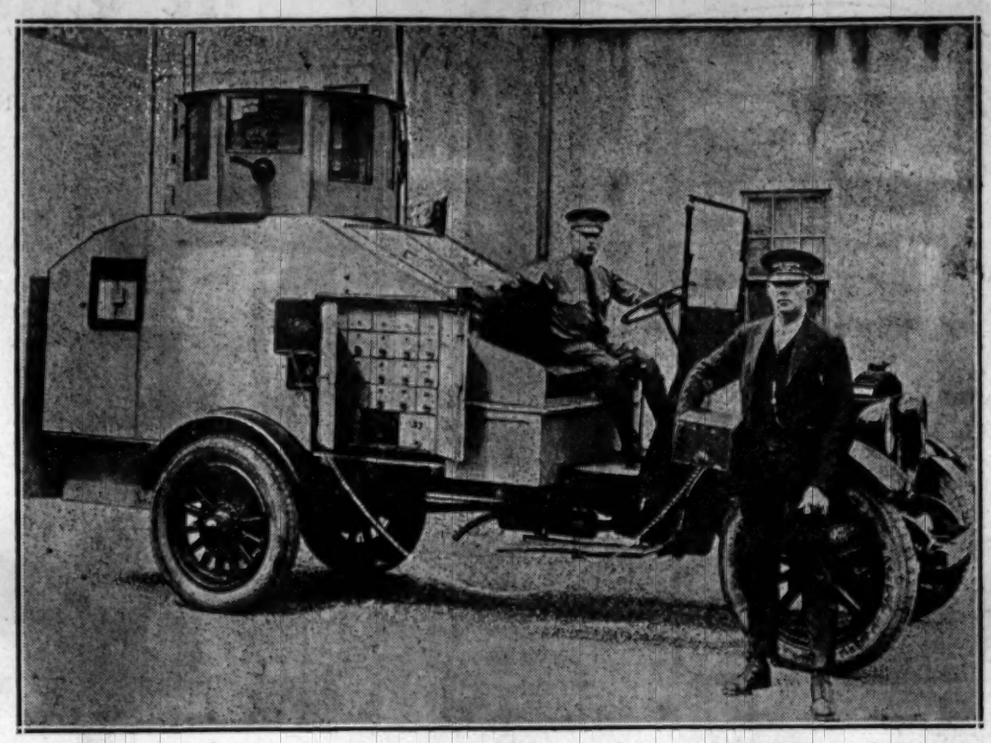
The China Press
大陸報
SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1924

GOOD-BY, BUTTERFLY!

Painted Especially for This Page by Henry Clive.

DAILY GRAPHIC REVIEW OF NEWS EVENTS

DAINTY LOUNGING ROBE of sunset pink has made appearance in New York shops. (Int'l Newsreel.)



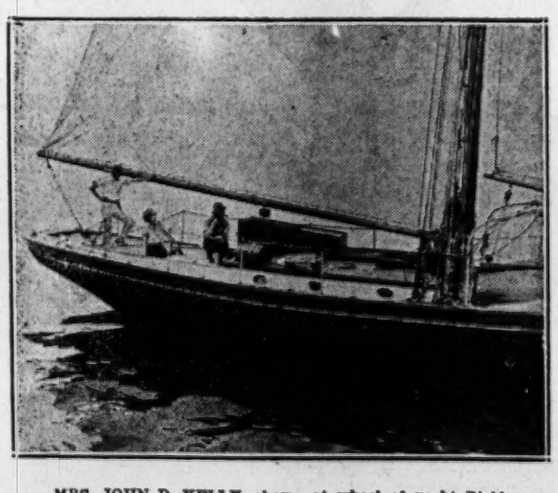
THWARTING BANK ROBBERS. — Kansas City, Mo., bankers, desperate as result of series of hold-ups of messengers, deliver money in armored car. If messenger is held up, he drops box containing money and it is hauled back into car by unbreakable steel cable. (Int'l Neswreel.)

MRS. STANLEY HENZIE declared, on return to San Francisco from Tokio, that women of United States could bring Japan to terms in immigration dispute by refusing to buy any more Japanese silks. (Int'l Newsreel.)

ROYALTY AT ASCOT.—King George and Queen Mary are shown riding before their subjects at opening of world famous race track in England. (Int'l Newsreel.)

JAPAN'S MOST BEAUTIFUL PRINCESS is Tomoko Kuni (right), shown here with her husband, Prince Kocho Otani. She is sister of Japanese Princess Regent. (Int'l Newsreel.)

KIBBO KIFT, or Cult of Strength, holds annual ceremony at Bradenham Common, near High Wycombe, Eng., object being to encourage members to keep fit physically. (Int'l Newsreel.)



MRS. JOHN D. KELLY, shown at wheel of yacht Diablesse, was only woman contestant in annual New London, Conn.-Bermuda yacht race. (Int'l Newsreel.)

GERMAN EX-CROWN PRINCE BACK IN WAR TIME GLORY. — Friedrich Wilhelm, shown here with wife and children and members of his former staff, appeared in Berlin at reunion of famous old Garde Regiment, which he formerly commanded. (Int'l Newsreel.)

C. C. CARLIN, of Virginia, was campaign manager for Senator Oscar W. Underwood, of Alabama, at Democratic National Convention in New York City. (Int'l Newsreel.)

M. HERRIOT, new Premier of France, is shown paying his taxi driver, following round of political consultations in Paris. (Int'l Newsreel.)

AT ASCOT TRACK.—Stirring finish of Gold Vase Handicap on world-famous English race track. (Int'l Newsreel.)

FOR NEEDY POOR. —Miss Ruth Stoddard, Miss Ruth Wallace, daughter of Secretary of Agriculture; Miss Anna Southard Larner and Mrs. Alvin Dodd were in charge of flower booth in charity bazaar in Washington. (Int'l Newsreel.)

LATEST PHOTOGRAPH of Norman E. Mack, Democratic National Committeeman from New York State. (Int'l Newsreel.)

ROYALTY SAILS.—Count Dru, Prince de Bourbon, cousin of King of Spain, and Countess Dru have sailed from New York for Europe on liner Berengaria (Int'l Newsreel.)

NEWS AND NOTES FROM MANY LANDS

"New Psychology" To Aid Of Bishop

Dr. Brown, Convicted Of Heresy, Defenceless Without It, Avers Witness

But for the development of psychology and the psychoanalytic method in the last twenty-five years, the defense on behalf of Bishop William Montgomery Brown, retired, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, recently found guilty of heresy, could not have been offered, according to Theodore Schroeder of Cos Cob, Conn., author of many articles on psychology, who was called as one of the defense's witnesses.

The defense maintained that the charges against Bishop Brown were "not a matter of theology, but of psychology" and attempted to prove that religious belief was subjective and not objective.

In an interview recently Mr. Schroeder described the various mental conflicts in the life of Bishop Brown which finally caused him to espouse Darwinism and a materialistic this-worldly conception of life and human affairs, rather than belief in "gods in the skies" and orthodox political economy.

Mr. Schroeder maintained that Bishop Brown's real self, which was a practical one, influenced by the desire to make conditions better here, rather than hereafter, was suppressed until late in life.

The Bishop's earliest conflict secured when as a boy he was seriously ill and heard his foster-mother and the doctor discuss his case, said Mr. Schroeder. The doctor said he doubted if the boy would live. Young Brown there and then promised that if God would allow him to recover he would serve Him as a minister. The fulfillment of this pledge became the dominant issue of his life.

"NO TIME FOR DOUBTING INQUIRY"

"Urged on with the desperate determination to live up to his deathbed promise to serve God, Brown unavoidably and uncritically accepted all that the Church demanded of the 'priests,'" continued Mr. Schroeder. "For his anxious soul, saved from the brink of death, there was no time for doubting inquiry. Every question, therefore, which his materialistic temperament could prompt was thereafter crowded out of consciousness. With an equally blind zeal he entered upon the missionary work of his Church. 'It was said of him that he could make an Episcopalian out of a fence-post. While Bishop of Arkansas he organised and reorganised forty-nine new churches.

"Another dominating influence of his childhood was that of a fanatical German Dunkard farmer to whom he was entrusted. This man was a heartless exploiter and finally the public authorities had to take the orphan boy away from him. He was then placed with a Mrs. Gardner, who was kind and generous and possessed practical religion, free from cant and ostentatious zeal. The sympathy for the 'underdog' and the warm humanitarianism of Mrs. Gardner are shown in all his books. Not one stressed the importance of other-worldliness. The emphasis is always on a better world here and now. In psychologic terms, we may say that Bishop Brown never manifested one particle of the differential psychologic essence of supernatural religion. Mysticism was unknown to him, even as a psychologic fact in the lives of others.

"In the fact that Bishop Brown's father was killed as a Union soldier in the Civil War, I found the germ of the man's interest in the negro. When this interest was carried into his church work, it precipitated another book. 'The Crucial Race Question' and a heated controversy.

MATERIALISTIC TREND OFTEN MANIFEST

"In many ways Bishop Brown manifested the unconscious, materialistic temperament which finally got him into trouble. 'If religion is what it ought to be, it is social and political,' he said.

"Another of his books, 'The Level Plan for Church Union,' manifested a similar unconcern for spiritual values and a dominant interest in human well-being here and now. He was persuaded that the Church was wrong in limiting the right to preach to the historic or to any official ministry. Then they called him 'Episcopos in partibus infidelium' (Bishop of Atheists). Those not blinded by religious pride will see in this attitude of unusual religious democracy, the unconscious influence of that Dunkard zealot who abused young Brown in his childhood. When this was combined with sympathy for the under dog in our economic struggle, the more orthodox brethren called him 'Episcopos in partibus Bol-

(Continued on Page 4)

What People Are Saying

THE MEN OF DESTINY

"Not long ago, in London, I found myself at table with four or five others—men who had won distinction in various walks of intellectual life," writes the Rev. Archibald Fleming, D.D., St. Columba's, London, in the Glasgow Herald. "They were all Englishmen, and it was clearly from a desire to be polite that, in the course of an interesting discussion, they one and all conceded that the Scots were the second ablest and most versatile race of mankind. I asked—with what emphasis one day be able to combine with courtesy—'Why second?' To which answer was made that surely everyone would agree that the first place must be conceded to the Jews. The same thought was probably in the mind of the convener of the Jewish Committee—the Rev. I. A. C. Mackellar, when giving in his report to the Assembly. The Jew, he said, had been the man of destiny throughout the ages. He was missionary, effective, patient, adaptive. Why Jewish missions? he asked. And he answered that it was because if but you converted the Jew to Christianity he would do the rest; he would convert for you the world.'

LORD BALFOUR'S GREAT DECLARATION

"God is Himself the condition of scientific knowledge. If He be excluded from the casual series which produces beliefs, the cognitive series which justifies them is corrupted at the root. And as it is only in a theistic setting that beauty can retain its deepest meaning, and love its brightest luster, so these great truths of aesthetics and ethics are but half-truths, isolated and imperfect, unless we add to them yet a third. We must hold that reason and the works of reason have their source in God; that from Him they draw their inspiration; and that if they repudiate their origin, by this very act they proclaim their own insufficiency."—Earl of Balfour, in "Theism and Humanism."

A LAWYER DEFINES HIS POSITION

"Since the law is a profession and not a trade, I conceive it to be the duty of the lawyer, just as it is the duty of the priest or the surgeon, to serve those who call upon him, unless indeed there is some insuperable obstacle. No one among all my clients has ever controlled, or fancied that he could control, my personal or my political conscience. I am vain enough to imagine that no one ever will. The only limitation upon a right-thinking lawyer's independence is in the duty which he owes to his clients, once selected, to serve them without the slightest thought of the effect such a service may have upon his own personal popularity or political fortunes. Any lawyer who surrenders this independence or shades this duty by trimming his professional course to fit the gusts of popular opinion, in my judgment, not only dishonors himself but disparages and degrades the great profession to which he should be proud to belong," John W. Davis, former Ambassador to Great Britain.

MAN-LIKE WOMEN

"The Victorian Age was as an age of bondage which began to terminate when women were allowed to express themselves as individuals, and it was not taken for granted that every woman was necessarily born a cook any more than every man was born a cricketer. Unfortunately, along with that freedom went the idea that it was a little unfashionable to know anything about housework—to sew, cook, or look after the home—and that the right thing for women to do was to go into the

(Continued on Page 5)

STILL SEEK TO CLIMB MT. EVEREST.

MT. EVEREST EXPEDITION.

Despite days of icy gales at 22 degrees below zero, the Bruce Expedition is still "carrying on" in its efforts to climb Mt. Everest, the highest mountain in the world. One man already has been killed. In the above group are four members of the expedition and two native members of their party. In front, left to right, are Major Edward F. Norton, Brigadier-General C. E. Bruce, in charge of the expedition, and T. H. Sommervell. In the rear, centre, is Captain J. Geoffrey Bruce, cousin of General Bruce. This photograph was taken at Darjeeling, Ind., where General Bruce was compelled to remain by illness.

Great Cyclone Sweeps Streets Of Belfast

Several Pedestrians Caught Up And Carried Some Distance; Occurrence Is Considered Unique

(*By Our Own Correspondent*)

Belfast, June 30.—For a cyclone to sweep the streets of Belfast, is a unique experience in the history of the town. In the East these things are more or less frequent—I have encountered them at Singapore, where they were simply taken as a matter of course, but to the citizens of Belfast, this is a great event, a subject for awed conversation; in years to come aged Ulstermen will tell strange tales of the Great Cyclone of '24.

The Cyclone was indeed a cyclone not merely a strong wind. It swept across a portion of the town on the evening of June 24, causing considerable damage. Trees were uprooted, one or two houses destroyed, and a station roof carried away. Several pedestrians were caught up and carried some distance, but there were, fortunately, no very serious injuries.

The path of the cyclone was about 30 yards wide; outside of this radius all was normal. It is also curious that it passed over some portions of the town without causing the least damage, whilst in other parts it wrought havoc. I say that such an occurrence is unique in the history of Belfast, but in a "History of Carrickfergus" by one M'Skimmins a similar phenomenon is reported as having occurred in that district in September of 1775.

There seems to have been a curious similarity between the two cyclones. In each case, a large black cloud was observed over the Divis Mountain before the elemental onslaught; each lasted only a few minutes, and each did much the same damage.

Professor Charlesworth, of Queen's University, explains that the air on the hills is cooler and denser than that in the valleys, and when the descent of the cool air is sudden, the warm air of the valley is displaced and ascends in a spiral, thus causing a whirlwind. As the distance from the hills, which caused the descent of the cold air, increased, the 'hole' in the air would gradually fill up. Hence the velocities of the wind, and the consequent damage.

FREE STATE TO SPEAK IRISH

Considerable debate is going on in the South concerning the Free State Government's fantastic policy to enforce the teaching of the Irish language.

The Free State Government are of the opinion that no nation can exist without a language of its own (they forget America!) Realizing that it will be impossible to enforce the language upon adults, they wish to make it compulsory in schools, and fervently hope that, in due course, the English language will be an unknown tongue.

This is folly. To teach the Irish language for intellectual and educational reasons would be beneficial, for there are gems of literature in the Irish tongue; but it is not this which prompts the Free State Government to enforce the language. The reasons are purely national.

If the policy is carried out, Irishmen will be unable to speak English; "that they shall not be contaminated by English newspapers" is one of the reasons given. But what a handicap this will be! And the new words that must be coined! Irish is an old language, there are no Irish equivalents to thousands of words which have come into being with the progress of science. How, for example, could a professor in an Irish university give a lecture on wireless in the native tongue?

BRIGHTER PROSPECT FOR ULSTER FISHERIES

Further steps are being taken to improve the general conditions of the Ulster Fisheries, which have, until recently, been in a sorry plight. A syndicate has been formed by the Ulster Development Commission, to inquire into the state of the Ulster fisheries, and to make certain improvements.

This syndicate have now purchased the steam drifter Hull, for the purpose of deep sea fishing—a branch of the industry, which, although the most profitable of all forms of fishing, has been the most neglected by Ulster fishermen.

The vessel is the first to be used in Ulster waters for deep sea fishing. She was bought from the Northern Government, for this purpose, and is the forerunner of a fleet of steam fishing boats for Ulster.

Experts state that fishing prospects are the brightest since 1913, so the enterprise of the new fleet should prove profitable in a very short while.

NEW ART GALLERY FOR BELFAST

Belfast is to have a new Art Gallery and Museum. This is an excellent idea, but it is no use having a kennel if you have no dog. There is very little in the present museum—which is part of the public library—though whether the Corporation have any treasures to put into the new building, is not yet known. The new museum is to be erected in the Botanic Gardens Park, and the foundation stone will be laid by H. R. H. the

(Continued on Page 4)

New York Hotels Are Disappointed

(*From Our Own Correspondent*)

New York, June 30.—Hotels of New York are somewhat disappointed because reservations for many thousands of visitors have been unclaimed. Added to this fact, many thousands who normally would have been in the city have deferred their visits in the belief that the hotels would be crowded. It was the desire of the hotel managements to provide accommodations for all friends of the Convention, and in their efforts to do so, they reserved more rooms than have been taken and failed to encourage the regular commercial trade, with the result that a surplus of rooms exists and business accordingly suffers.

PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION BY RADIO

While the voting continues at this writing, and the enthusiasm seems somewhat less than it was during the early sessions when the nominating speeches were being made, there remains enough interest in the Convention to gather crowds in front of all the radio shops to hear the voting by States for Smith, McAdoo, Davis and the other leading candidates. A loud speaker, or horn, is to be seen in front of radio stores and crowds block the sidewalks, overflowing into the streets as they listen. The parks also have their radio crowds.

FORTY-SEVEN THOMAS JEFFERSON BOYS SEE NEW YORK

The New York World, which is taking interest in the campaign to raise funds with which to purchase the former home of Thomas Jefferson, gave a good time to 47 boys from four States, who were brought to the city, where they were entertained, visited the shows and were received by Governor Smith. The boys formed a permanent organisation which will be known as the Thomas Jefferson Honor Club, the immediate object being to purchase Moticello. The boys were elected in their several States by votes, each vote costing the voter 10 cents In excess of $100,000 has already been raised in this way.

INTERNATIONAL GOLDEN RULE SUNDAY

"Do unto others as you would have them do unto you," or words to that effect, will be urgd as a motto between nations as well as individuals if the plans which are on foot to observe Sunday, December 7, as the International Golden Rule Sunday, are observed in accordance with a movement now in progress. President Coolidge has written to the President of the International Near East Association and given his endorsement of the movement which started last year and resulted in the first observance of such a day. The President said: "I am glad to renew the commendation given last year of this excellent plan for bringing to the attention of those who are prosperous the charitable requirements of those in adversity." One purpose for observance of the day is to aid child welfare work in the Near East.

AUTOMOBILE AND SEDAN CHAIR COMPETITION

From estimates furnished by the Department of Commerce, it would seem that sedan chairs are giving way to automobiles in China. Some three years ago, according to the report in question, there were in the neighborhood of 3,000 sedan chairs in the city of Canton, alone, as against approximately 1,250 at the present time. In the Canton district there appears to be about 300 passenger automobiles and 125 trucks.

NEW SUBWAY FOR BROOKLYN

When new subway lines open in this city, people always take notice. They have had occasion to take notice several times during recent years. The system has become rather elaborate and

(Continued on Page 4)

Soviet Russia's Satirical Poet.

DEMYON BYEDNY.

Above is shown Demyon Byedny, Russia's most popular satirical poet. His real name is Yephim Alexievitch Predvornov, and he was a sailor in the Baltic Fleet when it bombed the Czar's Winter place in St. Petersburg. This picture was made on board his ship on the celebration of the anniversary of its deliverance to the Red forces.

Protest Against Reduction Of Women Police

London, July 26.—The number of women police in England has been reduced by almost half since 1919, states the British National Women's Liberal Federation. Back in 1919 there were 144 women police in different parts of England, but this number had been decreased to eighty-five by last year, and more reductions have been made in 1924. This cutting into what is regarded as an essential force is arousing some comment, and it is possible that the authorities who are responsible for the constabulary, both men and women, in the provinces, the watch committees and the standing joint committee, will be approached with a view to having the force of women police increased.

It is pointed out that the functions of the ordinary policeman have become more preventive and and less punitive than formerly, and therefore women officers, if carefully chosen and well organised, can do a great deal of good, especially in dealing with other women and with children.

The number of women police employed in various parts of the country was reduced originally as a consequence of the great anti-waste campaign, watch committees looking on women officers as luxuries which their respective communities could well do without. Of 123 boroughs, only twenty-eight employ women on their police forces.

A perfect "catch." Cowboy lassoes a steer.

Free Vote Saves Labor Government

London, June 26.—How the members of the Labor government "made sure of holding on to our salaries" was told by J. R. Clynes, Lord of the Privy Seal and deputy leader in the House of Commons, in an after-luncheon speech the other day.

"At the beginning of the session we announced publicly that we would ignore defeat," said the Labor Cabinet member. "We then took advantage of the opposition between Liberals and Conservatives, and we have been able to go to the lobby with either of them in turn.

"When there is any risk that they might join against us we bring the whole matter up for a free vote of the House," Clynes concluded, to the accompaniment of the loud laughter of his guests.

Man, Horse And The Ox Recall Myths

Tommy Kirnan Reveals Magic And Genius At International Rodeo

I doubt if Londoners had ever before seen so wonderful a show in the open air as they saw in the Stadium at Wembley on Saturday aftenoon, when the first international Rodeo—as the cowboys Olympic Games are called—began, says Robert Lynd in the London *Daily News* of June 16.

It was like a mixture of the exploits of Hercules and a Douglas Fairbanks film. After watching the cowboys for three and a half hours you began to realise that Samson is a contemporary of ours, and that no feat on the films is too incredible to be true.

The Rodeo was beautiful as a spectacle; and, as a series of contests between strong men and the strength of oxen on the strength of horses, was an almost too long procession of excitements.

As to whether there was any cruelty in the contests, your view of the matter would, I fancy, depend largely on your definition of cruelty. There is no denying that to an unaccustomed eye the steer-roping contest looks cruel, and I should have enjoyed the afternoon better if this part of the program had been left out. So long as men eat beef cowboys will obviously have to do this sort of thing with cattle. But the tripping up of the galloping steer and the spectacle of its being dragged along the ground on its back by the rope connecting it with the cowboy's horse are horrifying to a townsman's eyes; and the glorious skill and strength of the cowboys do not give us all the pleasure they ought to because we are wondering whether the prostrate animal has been badly hurt or not.

HOW IT IS DONE

I think the spectators in the Stadium felt a little uneasy when the first steer was thrown. Their applause was hesitating.

As they saw steer after steer rising from its tumble, however, and cantering off through the gate unhurt, they became less anxious and readier to cheer the victor in the contest between man and beast.

Even so, most of the people to whom I spoke afterwards confessed their dislike of this part of the program.

What happens in these contests is this: A terrified beast is driven out of its stall into the arena, with hats waved at it to send it at a gallop across the grass. It is given a start of ten yards, and then the cowboy sets off in pursuit, his rope ready in his hand. He throws the noose of the rope over the animal's horns round its neck, and, having done so, he makes it his object to circle at full speed round the running steer, so that the rope will jerk it off its hind legs and fling its helpless head to the ground, after which the horse jugs the apparent corpse over the grass for some yards, keeping the rope tight so that the steer may not scramble to its feet again.

The rider now has to leap off his horse and reach the steer before it can rise, and tie up its legs, so as to leave it helpless.

Again and again on Saturday a lassoed steer stumbled to its feet when it seemed to have fallen for good and again and again the gallop of horse and ox would have to begin over again across the grass or round the loose tan of the racing track.

Sometimes the frightened beast would attempt to escape, and would rush with its horns right into the wire netting, behind which a number of horses were stalled.

As the afternoon went on, it became a commoner and commoner thing to see a horned beast charging the wire netting, and cowboys by the dozen clambering faster than monkeys up the network of the wire, in order to get out of the way.

THE ALL-COLOR PARADE

The afternoon began with a parade of cowboys and cowgirls on their horses—a hundred of them advancing in single file and pacing round the field after the band of the Irish Fusiliers, with kilted pipers marching ahead of the drums and trumpets.

The parade alone would have been worth going to Wembley to see. As rider after rider came though the gate, and the line of perfect horsemen and horsewomen lengthened, it was as though a charming comedy of color were being unfolded before us and there was the vanity of genius in shirts, sombrerors and trousers surpassing anything one had ever seen even in a picture-book.

One of the riders, Riley Burgess, had two feathers in his hair, like an Indian chief, and was wrapped in a pink and white shawl striped like a sugar-stick. Tommy Kirnan was magnificent in an orange shirt with a black band halfway down, and white trousers and shoes.

There was not a single color that you would find in a confectioner's shop or at a ribbon-counter or at a flower-show or at a fancy-dress ball that was not to be seen on horseback tt Wembley. It was as though the full riot of summer were streaming through the gate before our eyes.

It was as though all the heroes of all the penny dreadfuls one had ever read had appeared as characters in a dream, clothed in the colors of a transfer-album.

As the horses made the circle of the ground, the bagpipes began to play "The Wearing of the Green" as a quickstep. Played at such a pace and in such circumstances, it would have been more appropriately called "The Wearing of the Kaleidoscope," and each horse as it arrived opposite the pipers backed away from them as if in terror.

HIGH-SPIRITED JUDGES

After this the three judges were introduced to us one by one through a megaphone and, as each one was named, he galloped over the grass towards the grand stand, holding out his sombreror rigidly at arm's length while the assembled cowboys skirled like Irishmen at a game of hurling.

Then came the first contest, in which cowboy competed with cowboy in riding a bronk, or untamed horse, bareback. The horse has no bridle, but only a halter, and the rider must keep his seat on it while holding the halter rope with one hand, the other hand waving his hat in the air.

The horse leaps about the grass like a mad dervish. It dances into the air in the shape of an inverted V. It puts its nose to the ground and kicks, and to sit on it must be like sitting on the roof of a Gothic cathedral during an earthquake.

Even so, Chick Hannon, in his striped shirt, sat his beast as securely as if he had only been on a jazz two-seater in the Amusements Park, and Bob Askin, in his red shirt and white trousers, was as cool as if he had been in an armchair. When a man had kept his seat for the allotted time, a whistle blew, and another cowboy galloped alongside of the bucking bronk and gave an arm to the rider, swinging him off the back of the wild horse on to the back of the tame.

This was followed by an extraodinarily beautiful contest in what is called Fancy Roping. In all corners of the field men in colored shirts were standing, lassoing horses that galloped past them, and making strange figures in the air with their wonderful ropes.

A man in a tight blue costume at the far side of the field rode beside a cowgirl and kept a perpetual circle of rope in the air, enclosing his and her moving horses.

PRINCE OF THEM ALL

But Tommy Kirnan, in his orange and black shirt and white trousers, was the prince of all the tricksters with the rope.

He cast his lasso over a galloping horse and its rider. He cast it under its feet so that it leaped into it and became immobile as if in a magic circle. He stood on his head and lassoed it with equal ease like that. He took a rope in each hand, and lassoed

the horse with one rope and the rider with the other.

He then whirled the rope about his head and made circles in the air, and jumped into them and out of them as if he had been a fairy rather than a six-foot cowboy. His work had all the beauty of genius—of difficult things perfectly done by a master.

I have read many cowboy novels, but I do not think I have ever longed to be a cowboy till I saw Tommy Kirnan doing as miraculous things with a rope as a good writer does with words. I am afraid it is too late to begin, but I shall envy Tommy Kirnan, the world's champion, till I die.

DARING COWGIRLS

Cowgirls took part in the contest, cowgirls with bobbed hair flying in the wind as they kept their seats on vicious bronks—cowgirls in check trousers, cowgirls in blue, and magenta, and red shirts.

After we had watched the steers being lassoed and thrown, the cowgirls appeared again and performed circus feats on horseback, doing things on the back of galloping horses that you or I could not do on a hart-horse—vaulting into the saddle at full gallop, standing on the horse's back, performing all the feats of contortionists.

How pretty their horses were, piebald and skewbald, and white and roan! How charming was one dappled horse, with scarlet anklets and a scarlet band between its ears!

Then there was more bronk-riding for cowboys on horses that were all the fiercer for being saddled—a scene of fast and furious bucking, with wild horses like Sundown and Bootlegger pitting themselves against the genius of their riders. Man after man came tumbling to the ground over the horses' heads, but there were men like Pete Van de Meer whom even the savagest horse could not throw.

In the cowgirls' relay race, one of the girls was flung from her horse near the wire, and the ambulance men and nurses hurried across to where a cowboy had taken her up in his arms, as she staggered about, and carried her off the field.

THE STEER WRESTLING

Then came the most amazing event of the day—the competition in steer wrestling. The steer dashed into the arena, and a galloping horseman, overtaking it, stooped from his horse, flung himself on to the steer's head, and, seizing it by the horns, stuck his heels into the ground, and tried to bring it to a standstill and throw it with a twist of the neck.

It is incredible that human beings should fling themselves from galloping horses like this without being killed. It is incredible that a man should by sheer strength and skill be able to throw a strong horned beast. One man, indeed, missed his beast twice, but, borrowing another horse each time, galloped after it again, and did not desist even when the whistle blew.

Others struggled and strained as they wrestled with the bullock like figures in a legend. They were like the irresistible mass that has met the immovable object. One of them, when the whistle blew, was so exhausted that he was unable to rise for a time.

At times the captured steer would bellow like a beast in despair, and some of the spectators laughed.

One felt that, in this contest, the human beings were risking and enduring more than the bullocks, and, as the cowboys lay victoriously on the ground after a successful throw, in danger of the fallen beast's horns, one could not help applauding such an exhibition of boldness and masterful power.

These are feats of the Heroic Age. I don't know whether or not it is right to make them part of a public show, but they are surely among the wonders of the world as deeds of physical daring.

Compared to them, the riding of wild steers seemed a little farcical. A maddened black steer with a bell round its neck and a man on its back is no doubt perilous to ride, but it cuts so grotesque a figure as it springs into the air and tries to toss its rider that it is difficult to think of it as part of an exhibition of the heroic. Besides, the animals, as they rush about and charge the wire fences, appear to be so frightened that it lessens one's pleasure in the skill of the cowboys who ride them.

WILD HORSE RACES

Much more exciting was the wild horse race, in which a savage horse had to be caught and saddled and ridden half-way across the field. The arena was a picture of rearing, kicking horses, half of which escaped and tore round the grass as in a prairie picture.

Riders who did get into the saddle were thrown over the horses' ears and only a few them succeeded in keeping their seats till the end of the race.

Cynics, perhaps, will dismiss the whole show as an exhibition of jazz horsemanship. Most of us, however, were thrilled by the spectacle of the heroism of a hundred of our fellow-creatures performing feats of skill and courage that would have given them place among the myths of the early world.

"New Psychology" To Aid Of Bishop

(Continued from Page 3)

shevikium.' Now Bishop Brown accepts both titles, first applied in decision.

"Those who have discovered in all these activities of Bishop Brown a merely suppressed materialistic aspect of his temperament will know how inevitable was his ultimate conflict with the House of Bishops. Although he had learned to detest such zeal as was manifested by his Dunkard exploiter, yet, paradoxical as it may seem, an inexorable psychologic law compelled him to show an equally intense zeal for tolerance against the zeal for intolerance. That perhaps also explains the fact of his strenuous defense before the House of Bishops.

"When Bishop Brown went on the retired list a dozen years ago, his promise to God had been fulfilled. Now for the first time he could relax, reflect upon his past, be self-critical and devote a little time to secular studies and scientific reading. As he read such books, his previously suppressed materialistic tendencies emerged into consciousness, and Darwin, Huxley, Karl Marx now furnished a new nationalisation of his emotional need, which had been hitherto unrecognised.

"MORE PEACE OF MIND THAN EVER"

"The writing of his heretical book, 'Communism and Christianism,' was now an inescapable product of his entire psychologic past, and all its trends converge to make it what it is. Here he finally found the solution of his subjective conflict of impulse. In his present attitude I believe he finds more peace of mind than he ever found during his church work. There the emotions attached to his supposed death-bed promise came into conflict with his materialistic temperament. Now his temperament for the first time has complete sway.

"There was one very novel feature in this heresy trial which was manifested by the frequent recurrence of the phrase, 'mental content of belief.' Heretofore heresy has been quite exclusively a matter of 'hair-splitting theological quibbling.' Now it was insisted that the problem was chiefly in the domain of the psychology of belief, without an understanding of which psychology no intelligent standard of orthodoxy could be framed. Formerly we thought orthodoxy as being solely or mainly a matter of formal dogmatic profession. The psychologists insist that we shall distinguish between the objective and subjective aspects of disbelief, the former consisting of ceremonies and of professing conformity and the latter of actual mental content, which is symbolised by credal statements and ceremonial performances.

THE ISSUE OF HERSEY

"Then the issue of heresy may be thus stated: Is the standard of orthodoxy to be based upon the mental content, or upon its symbolic expression in credal statement or devotional acts?

"The only logical standard of belief is subjective, that is to say, orthodoxy should be standardised according to mental content. Formerly the mere credial statements were deemed as an adequate index to the mental content, and these were supposed to supply a sure and certain standard of orthodox belief. Under the newer psychologic insight, this can no longer be held as true. Under this head the argument runs as follows; first, it is impossible to formulate a standard of orthodoxy in terms of the mental content as that must now be thought of in view of modern psychology. Even if this could be formulated, it would be impossible to find identity of mental content. Bishop Brown's attorney said that if in this world the court could find 200 persons having identically the same religious mental content, it will have achieved something more miraculous than anything recorded in the Scriptures.".

"The only alternative, therefore, is that the church shall be content with securing uniformity in the credal and ceremonial symbolisation of belief, and upon this basis it was argued that Bishop Brown should be allowed to remain in the Episcopal church, because he accepted all of its statements of doctrine and scripture as figurative and symbolic presentations of his views."

New York Hotels Are Disappointed

(Continued from Page 3)

sowewhat confusing to residents who do not travel from point to point except at rare intervals. The latest subway to open is the long awaited western section of the 14th Street-Eastern District subway. This line connects Sixth Avenue, Manhattan, with Montrose Avenue, Brooklyn. This line will afford a more direct means of transit to crowded areas on either side of the East River and will relieve the congested trains heretofore relied upon by residents in the rush hour who had to travel to and from their places of business or work.

CROSS-CONTINENT AIR MAIL IN 36-HOURS

Placards displayed in Federal Buildings for several days have given the announcement that a new trans-continental postal airplane service would become effective July 1. Much interest has been manifested here on the part of the part of the public in general and individuals in particular who have reason to use the air-mail service from coast to coast. The new mailboxes are painted in a brilliant red, white and blue and have now been placed at points and centers to facilitate the mailing of matter for delivery in San Francisco within 36 hours.

DAILY SCHEDULE PLANNED

It is planned to maintain a daily schedule throughout the year and 40 pilots of the air have been recruited for the task of carrying the mail back and forth between New York and the Golden Gate, a distance of more than 3,000 miles. This trip each way will require about a day and a half. The pilots will be guided at night along their route by lights that will illumine the sky and insure direct flying without deviation from the selected course over twelve States.

It is estimated that each airplane will carry 500 pounds and travel at a rate of speed averaging 90 miles an hour. There are probably a dozen stations along the route of 3,000 miles where the postmen of the air may descend and ascend pursuant to schedule. The rates of postage have been fixed for the present at 24 cents per ounce from coast to coast.

THE TOWN HALL IN DEBT

The Town Hall, a building representing a unique institution, was erected at a cost of $1,000,000. Recently, it was pointed out that a balance of $105,000 was owed on the building and a plea made that the debt be lifted. It was claimed that the Town Hall is one of the most useful institutions in the city as a meeting place dedicated to the tradition of American tolerance, adult civic education and free speech. Probably no building of a public character similar to the Town Hall has been in more frequent or continuous use by citizens.

FISH AS A VITAL FOOD FACTOR

The Bureau of Fisheries is represented here by one of the experts who claims that New York does not consume as much fish as it should; that Boston eats more fish per capita than New York and that a new therapeutic agent has been found to exist in fish, not found in any other food. Attention is called to the fact that from time immemorial fish has been used as a food, frequent mention being made of it as a diet in the Biblical days. Fish should be cooked quickly, according to the expert, in order that the juices be saved which would otherwise be lost. Goitre is mentioned as a disease which is helped and sometimes prevented and cured by a liberal use of cooked fish.

CONEY ISLAND DRAWS LARGE CROWDS

It is estimated that nearly 500,000 persons visited Coney Island last Sunday and that probably one-third of that number went in bathing. The bathing facilities were entirely inadequate and many could not obtain accommodations who desired to do so. The warm weather made the day ideal for surf bathing and the board-walk with its thousands, strolling and riding in rolling chairs, presented a colorful scene. Business, which, due to cool weather and a late summer, had been slow, showed signs of activity and the refreshment counters and eating places seemed to be making the most of the first real summer day-crowd. As usual, several children were reported lost from their mothers but by ten o'clock in the evening the missing ones had been restored to their parents..

Great Cyclone Sweeps Streets Of Belfast

(Continued from Page 3)

Duke of York, on July 22, during his forthcoming visit.

ECHO OF 1922 MURDERS

The skeleton remains of a man have recently been found in a bog on a South Armagh mountain, and have been identified beyond dispute as being those of Mr. James Frazer, a victim of the Sinn Fein outrages of 1922.

The remains were found covered with stones at the bottom of three feet of water.

Mr. Frazer was shot in cold blood before the eyes of two of his children, the eldest of whom was a girl of 12.

Any Lens Repair $1.00 Any Rx

O.I.C. 49A Nanking Road.

For picnics and Home use

American Red Crown Brand Canned Meats

Pure selected meat products

Moderate Priced

"The taste is the test"

packed in tins and glass jars

Shanghai Stocks comprise.

Sliced Bacon
Potted and Deviled Meats
Potted Ham
Dried Beef
Tongues
Vienna Sausage

Obtainable at all first-class dealers

Getz Bros. & Co. of the Orient, Ltd.
Sole distributors

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
$1 First 2? ??? $2 per ??

DAWALU YEAST MAKES BETTER BREAD

GREAT WHITE SALE

Commences Tuesday, 5th July, 1924

An Unequalled Display of White goods will be made during this event and will afford an opportunity, that cannot be repeated, to secure commodities at Low Prices that are of every-day use during the hot weather.

A few examples of the bargains we are offering are given Below.

White Lace Window Curtains
In the latest designs. 3 yards long.
Sale Prices $7.00, 8.50, 10.00 and 12.00 pair

White Lace Curtain Edging.
½ inch by ¾ inch wide
Sale Price $1.25 per dozen yards

White Curtain Scrim (bordered)
Size 36 inches wide.
Sale Price $1.00 yard

White Lace Bedspreads
In various designs. Single bed size only.
Sale Prices $10.00 and $16.00 each

Cocktail Glasses
V Shape
Usually $8.75
Sale Price $6.50 doz.

2-Pint Key Pattern Glass Jugs
Sale Price $2.90 each

Fine Quality China & Glassware
At Exceptionally Low Prices to Clear our Surplus Stocks.

Melrose Breakfast Sets.
Best Quality Tuscan China
Black band with Rose design. 31 pieces for 6 persons. Consist of 6 Breakfast Cups and Saucers, 6 Plates. 6 Egg Cups, 2 Bread and Butter Plates, 1 Cream Jug, 1 Covered Sugar Basin, 1 Slop Basin, 1 Coffee Pot, 1 Covered Butter Dish.
Full set for 6 persons, high quality China.
Usually $60.00
Sale Price $35.00 set

Heavy Cut Fluted Tumblers
½ pt. size
Usually $7.00 doz.
SALE $4.90 doz.

Table Glassware
All designs.
Offered at Less 25%

BLUE BAND WEDGWOOD DINNER WARE
Best quality
Exceptional Bargains.

Set for 12 persons 70 pcs.	Usual Price $127.00	Sale Price	$86.00
„ 6 „ 35 „	„ 64 80	„	42.00

Aertex Tennis Shirts
Best lisle thread
$8.50 each

Cotella Matt Tennis Shirts
$5.25 each

White Woollen Socks
With clox
$1.95 each

Exceptional Bargain
Men's White Day Shirts
Special Price to Clear $3.95

WEEKS & CO., LTD.

SHANGHAI —— HANKOW

This store will be closed on Monday August 4th for the usual Bank Holiday

BEST SELLERS OF THE WEEK IN SHANGHAI BOOK STORES

Fiction

So Big, by Edna Ferber.
The Dream, by H. G. Wells.
Sayonara, by John Paris.
Tomorrow, by Stephen McKenna.
Mirage, by Edgar Lee Masters.

Non-Fiction

Conflict of Policies in Asia, by Thos. F. Millard.
Chinese Lanterns, by Grace Thompson Seton.
The China Year Book, by H. G. W. Woodhead.
Willard Straight, by Herbert Croly.
The Old Soak's History, by Don Marquis.

It is always something of an event when the new CHINA YEAR BOOK comes to town, for the excellent and painstaking editing which the book enjoys makes it perennially interesting and increasingly valuable. It is doubtful that any book of the sort has ever been made more readable and satisfyingly informative.

This year, the annual's eighth, the book distinguishes itself among Chinese publications by being up to the very minute in information. The editor has followed the acrobatics in Peking, Canton and elsewhere down to the moment the book went to press, including even the text of the Sino-Russian treaties and notes on the recent negotiations. He gives the impression of having omitted nothing in these 1,250 pages of importance to one interested in any of the affairs of the Republic.

Nearly a score of new features have been added to the text of the old YEAR BOOK, among them: A new chapter on education, with details and statistics of the principal colleges and universities, a description of the movement for educating illiterates and a list of new college athletic records; a complete translation of the new Regulations regarding Criminal Procedure; a new chapter on river improvement and harbor works; new data on the railways; a comprehensive survey of the opium traffic; a summary of medical events during the last year; chapters on the *Renaissance* movement by Dr. Hu Shih, its promoter; new information on labor in China; the latest material on China's finances; documented information on the Lincheng outrage, the negotiations for the rendition of Weihaiwei, the Gold Franc Controversy, the Sino-Russian negotiations, the new Trade-Mark Law and the Canton Customs situation; reliable summaries of Chinese politics during the year and of the civil wars which have been raging throughout the country through the last eighteen months; full texts of the new Constitutions and of the Sino-Russian treaties; a new railway map; the text of the resolutions of the annual conferences of the British and American Chambers of Commerce and other equally useful data. Inasmuch as the Washington Conference treaties and resolutions have, instead of settling affairs here, tended rather to arouse difficulties, they are again included without abridgment. A completely revised WHO'S WHO is another lively feature of the new edition.

THE BLACK HOOD, the newest American novel to reach Shanghai, is another Ku Klux tale by Thomas Dixon, author of *The Southerner* and *The Clansman*. The story is a romance of the days immediately following the Civil War when the Government had ordered the disbandment of the Klan and had outlawed all its members. The central figure is John Craig, leader of the Klan, who concludes that the organisation has served its best purposes and he becomes the opposition of the lawless elements which attempt to dominate the body. The tale is a gripping one and now that the Klan is resurgent in the States and feeling concerning it is again at high pitch, THE BLACK HOOD is exceptionally interesting.

Among the week's arrivals are a number of attractive books on this part of the world by Western travellers, which discriminating readers will not want to pass by among them: WANDERINGS IN SOUTHEASTERN SEAS by Charlotte Cameron, BURMA by J. G. Scott, a new edition of Harry Franck's WANDERINGS IN NORTHERN CHINA and THROUGH FORMOSA by Owen Rutter. Charlotte Cameron, well-known for her travel books of other parts of the globe, adventures for the first time into the South Seas. Her chapters invite one into a long chain of odd places from Johore, Borneo, Labuan, Brumei, Sandakan and Sarawak to Tonga, Haapai, Nukuahota, Pango-Pango and Tasmania, and her pictures are very well chosen. J. G. Scott is an old Burma hand, having represented the British Government there for many years and in many capacities. He has already written *The Burman* and several other books on the country.

Conradians will take a holiday when they glimpse the new CONCORD edition of the great sea tales just published by Doubleday Page and Company and now available here. There are twenty-four volumes in the edition, including the familiar *Typhoon*, *Lord Jim*, *Nostromo*, *The Rescue*, *Nigger of the Narcissus* and the rest. The books are distinguished for their exceptional binding and the beautiful printing craftsmanship.

Edith Wharton's OLD NEW YORK (which includes four of her books: *False Dawn*, *The Old Maid*, *The Spark*, *New Year's Day*) has gone into a fifth edition in the States and has outsold most of the Wharton favorites. The books are bound for gift purposes and make several publishing innovations. They are now obtainable in Shanghai.

One of the most striking features of the Croly autobiography of Willard Straight are the remarkable illustrations, nearly all taken from drawings and paintings made by Willard Straight while he was a resident of Peking. Eight of the paintings are reproduced in full color, by a new process of printing which makes possible for the first time in American publishing, the use of the same unglazed paper as in the originals. There are also a number of delightful pen and ink sketches, carefully reproduced, and more than eighty rotogravures.

Marriage is no longer a unilateral contract for the fortunate male to enjoy and enforce and the fair maiden to perform, according to Gladys Knight, who has just written a witty new piece in MARRIAGE FOR TWO. The story is a pleasant love tale with a quality of Puck-like irresponsibility about it, and the girl about whom the plot spins is a whimsical person whom readers will not soon forget. Boni and Liveright are the publishers.

The epic story of San Francisco, her fall in the earthquake and her awakening and rise out of the ruins, in the major feature of a new autumn novel by Lawrence Rising —PROUD FLESH. The story is gifted with an exceptionally fine plot and the characters are bold, courageous figures. It is one of the books which give hope to those who expect to develop in the States a really great indigenous literary art.

Three Harvard undergraduates are authors of autumn books published in New York: Dudley Eaton Fitts, Jr., James Gould Couzens, author of CONFUSION, and Lucius Beebe. The first two are collaborating on a Latin translation and the last is publishing CORYDON AND OTHER POEMS. Couzens has also announced the Sequel to *Confusion*, which he will entitle *Ignorant Armies*.

Among the new arrivals are CULTURE AND DEMOCRACY IN THE UNITED STATES by Horace M. Kallen, THE POET'S YOUTH (a story of the secret love affair of William Wordsworth) by Margaret L. Woods, THE CREATIVE LIFE by Ludwing Lewisohn, PORTS AND HAPPY PLACES by Cornelia Stratton Porter, THE SAVAGE by Mikhail Artzybasheff.

THE LAST OF THE HERETICS, by Algernon S. Crapsey, just published by Knopf, is one of the unusual books of the season—unusual both for its autobiographical content and the circumstances grounding its preparation. Crapsey was tried by his church, after long and eventful years in its service, for daring to doubt some of its creeds, and he is recognised to be precisely what he calls himself—one of the first, if not the last, of the heretics. After a career as a bugler in the Civil War, a Government clerk and lawyer, he became a fervent preacher of the gospel—this many years ago. But his study of religion was by no means superficial, he spent all his leisure time in a profound search after the fundamentals of the faith. He began to feel doubts—doubts which twenty years later were being championed by ministers great and low throughout the country. He doubted the Immaculate Conception, and loved Christ all the more for his resemblance to man; he doubted others of the mainstays of the faith; he perceived the steady disintegration of the church and he spoke and wrote his mind freely. In 1906 he was tried, pronounced a heretic and cast out of the church. Crapsey has been dearly loved by all who know him intimately and he will be known for all time as one of the great defenders in America of the right of freedom in thought and speech and religious practice.

Stephen McKenna has written another new novel for the autumn in THE COMMANDMENT OF MOSES, published by Little Brown and Company, Boston. The commandment it refers to is the twenty-fourth verse of the twenty-second chapter of Deuteronomy. It provides a severe penalty for one of the "Thou-shalt-nots" of the Ten Commandments.

Mrs. Alice Williamson, famous for many romances of European social capitals many of which have appeared on the screen, has written a bright new story in THE LURE OF YONTE CARLO. The tale is, she says, the fruit of seventeen or eighteen seasons spent on the Riviera and it is greeted by critics as the best of her stories. In addition to appearing in book form (it has been published by Doubleday Page and Co.), it will shortly be filmed by an American company.

A rather startling theory of biography is propounded by Marcel Schwob, in the preface to his collection of brief biographies of fascinating but little known personalities, IMAGINARY LIVES. (Boni & Liveright.) "As an art," he writes, "biography is founded upon choice; . . . for out of a chaos of human traits it can create. To create the world, said Leibnitz, God chose the best from the possible. So, like some inferior deity, biography should select unique individuals from the realm of human material available. . . . Biography should give as much worth to an obscure actor as it gives to the life of Shakespeare."

The Earl of Birkenhead, whose "America Revisited" has just been published by Little, Brown & Company, has had a striking career. career. Born as plain Frederick Edwin Smith, he early arrived at the conclusion that inasmuch as he had to work or starve, it was on the whole worth while to work really hard and arrive at some substantial result. When scarcely twenty-five years old, he had scored a series of legal triumphs as a barrister and controlled one of the largest practices in the north of England. Then followed a brilliant career in Parliament, which resulted in his eventual appointment as Attorney-General, while his private practice yielded an income of over $200,000 a year. Ultimately he was awarded the office of Lord High Chancellor and received a peerage. Today he is one of the strong forces of British politics and is even spoken of as a future Prime Minister.

M. Henri d'Almeras ventures an interesting suggestion in the JOURNAL DES DEBATS to account for the origin of the name Stendhal, the nom de plume that was a very thin veil for the personality of the novelist Henri Beyle. A letter of M. Beyle to his friend, Louis Crozet, dated 1816, still exists which shows that at that time the French writer was reading the French versions of Winckelmann. This German author was born in a little town named Stendhal or Steindall of so little importance that it is impossible to believe that Beyle had ever heard of it before reading Winckelmann. The very next year, in 1817, he adopted the pseudonym of Stendhal. Among the innumerable surmises as to the origin of the name, this evidence appears fairly convincing, according to the LIVING AGE. Boni & Liveright promise a limited edition of the works of Stendhal for the fall.

TONGUES OF FLAME

By Peter Clark Macfarlane

(Cosmopolitan)

"It's an awful feeling to realise that at thirty everything is behind you."

That is the way the hero of Peter Clark Macfarlane's new novel, "Tongues or Flame," felt when he settled down after the war to practice law in Edgewater —a coast town of the Puget Sound region. The Fates must have smiled if they overheard him. They knew that the battlefields of Europe had been only a training camp for the fight Harrington must put up in peaceful Edgewater.

And in Europe he was supported by millions of comrades, while in Edgewater he was to fight alone.

At first all goes well. Harrington is poor but popular and when the great John Boland, head of all the Boland industries, begins to favor him, he rapidly prospers. Harrington's head is a bit turned and there is a reason other than his rising fortunes. The hero-cynic, fresh from France, had said, "Women? I've seen 'em all!" Again the Fates smiled and brought Miss Billie Boland home to Edgewater.

Billie sees Harrington, facing a mob bent on lynching a tricky shyster. The young veteran turns them from their purpose by throwing the noose about his own neck and then daring them to pull the rope. This incident thrills the imperious beauty and arouses in her an interest she has not felt before for any man.

For a time the hero's war nickname "Hellfire" is forgot as he drinks the cup of love and success. But there are dregs in the cup. A hint of the hard decisions ahead of him comes first from Lahleet Marceau, the educated half-breed teacher of the Indian school.

Lahleet, half-civilised, half-elemental, but wholly woman, is a dominating character in the story. Her loyalty to the remnant of her tribe who have been defrauded of their rights, her appeal to Harrington which makes him their champion against all odds, bring the book to its tremendous climax.

The hero finds he must choose between allegiance to Boland and allegiance to his ideals of honesty and justice. To make the choice more difficult, the woman he adores stands squarely with her father.

There is drama in the events which pile up in an avalanche of disaster and descend upon the stunned but steadfast Harrington. Fair fame, fortune and happiness seem lost forever. But Mr. Macfarlane is a masterly mechanician. Wheels are turning in far off Washington, and a Supreme Court decision brings down the mighty from their seat and exalts them of low degree. It also brings two heart-torn lovers to each others arms. But how that is accomplished must be left to the reader's discovery.

It is a moving story, this, of poignant individual emotion upon a broad and picturesque background—a worthy follower of "Man's Country," the author's success of last year by Nyla to Closser.

What People Are Saying

(Continued from Page 3)

world and become man-like. "I do not agree with that," added Mrs. Wintringham at a recent meeting of the Association of Teachers of Domestic Subjects. The greatest calling for a woman, she said, was to be a homemaker, and to make the best use of her home. Twenty years ago, when cookery was introduced into a school with which she was associated, one child told the teacher that she was not to learn to cook because her mother kept a servant. "Thank goodness that day was gone, and they now recognised that the foundation of the national life was the home."

AMERICA'S SELF-SUFFICIENCY

"America stands ready to bear its share of the burdens of the world, but it cannot live the life of other peoples; it cannot remove from them the necessity of working out their own destiny. It recognises their independence and the right to establish their own form of government, but America will join no nation in destroying what it believes ought to be preserved or in profaning what it believes ought to be held sacred. We are at peace with all peoples. We do not deny our duty to continue the making of the world. It is not alone for their sake that we should pursue that course."—President Coolidge.

"It has been argued that we must have foreign markets to absorb the production of our factories. Normally about 7 percent of our product is exported, which, to be sure, is more than the profit on making it; yet such trade is not absolutely necessary."—Mr. Roger W. Babson.

WHO WANTS AN EMPIRE?

The defeat of Imperial Preference in the House of Commons has provoked some amusing, if not truthful, remarks by prominent and sundry persons. W. McCartney, in the Evening Standard, is quite frank and expresses the opinion of many when he says:

"That is the worst of these Empires. Once fate has forced them upon you, well—what's a statesman to do with the beastly things

Advertise 'em for sale?

To be disposed of to early purchaser, a second-hand Empire. Steamship services between the various sites of the property. Sun never sets. What offers?—Box Umpty, Westminstar, S. W.

Something like that, you know. Let's go to Wembley and sing praises of the Empire; but in our private lives let us be truthful and say honestly, man to man, face to face, speaking as one uncle to another uncle—for only uncles tell the truth, the whole truth, etc.—that the Empire, old chappie, is rather a bore; and that it's time we woke up to the fact that no Empire ever really lasts for more than about a few hundred years and we'd better chuck the whole thing right here and now."

THE BEGGARS

They beg to inquire and they beg to state,
They beg to advise and they beg to relate;
They beg to observe and they beg to mention,
They beg to call your kind attention;
They beg to remark and they beg to remind,
They beg to inform you will herein find;
They beg to announce and they beg to intrude,
They beg to explain and they beg to include;
They beg to acknowledge, they beg to reply,
They beg to apologise, beg to deny;
They reluctantly beg for a moment of time,
They beg to submit you an offer sublime;
Till I wish I could put the annoying array
Of beggars on horseback and send them away.

—Carolyn Wells, in the Saturday Evening Post.

Canada Sets Low Divorce Rate Record

London, June 16.—Canada has achieved the distinction of the lowest ratio of divorces to population in the English-speaking world. Only three-tenths of one percent of Canadians were divorced during last year, in comparison with 2.2 percent in England and Wales, 2 percent in Australia, 6.2 percent in New Zealand and 1.32 percent in America.

Why is there such a disparity in the divorce ratios of the five countries? Canada was not always so moral. In May, 1920, the Ottawa House of Commons passed seventeen divorces in seventeen minutes, but in 1923 there were only fifty-nine divorces in the whole of Canada. This is probably explained by the remark of Mr. Johnston, K. C., who said that ten Canadians were divorced south of the United States border for every one in Canada.

In Australia, where lunacy is now a ground for divorce, more than 1,200 divorce cases were presented last year. One man of seventy-three, who was married in Birmingham, waited years to save enough money to obtain his divorce. Applications were so numerous in Perth, Western Australia, that Mr. Justice McMillan suggested an automatic machine into which a fee would be dropped to obtain the necessary decree.

Although the percentage of divorces in England is high compared with Canada, there has been a steady shrinkage since 1919. Petitions filed in 1923 were 48 percent lower than in 1919.

Divorce is a simple matter in New Zealand. A man and wife have only to separate by mutual consent for three years and a divorce can be obtained. This fact may explain the 6.2 percent of divorces there.

American Women In Paris To Have Club

Paris, June 26.—Both the American Library of Paris and the American Women's Club have decided to purchase buildings. The women's club, which now has a thousand members, has been given notice that it must quit the quarters it is now occupying on the Boulevard Malesherbes, and is considering buying a large private house in the Arc de Triomphe quarter.

The American Library, founded through the initiative of the American Library Association, has various offers of buildings which will provide more room than the present crowded one in the Rue Elysee.

The Pen for all Climates

The Self-filling "Swan" has a safety screw cap and a "Ladder" feed. When the cap is screwed down, ink cannot evaporate and the "Ladder" feed always ensures a sufficient supply for immediate use.

OF STATIONERS, JEWELLERS & IMPORTERS.

SWAN Self-Filling PEN

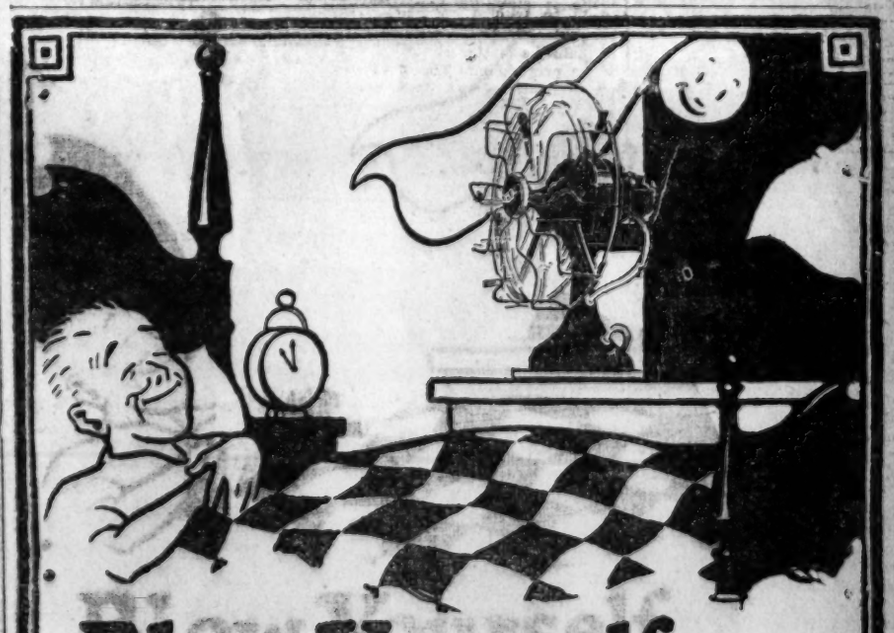
— Catalogue post free —

MABIE, TODD & Co., LTD., Swan House, 133, & 135, Oxford St., London, W.1. and at Manchester; Paris, Brussels, Zurich, Johannesburg, Barcelona, Sydney, Wellington, Cape Town, and Rotterdam.

ROSENSTOCK'S
1924 DIRECTORY
AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTEER
OF CHINA
CONTAINING
A COMPLETE ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BUSINESS FIRMS AND PERSONNEL,
A DIRECTORY OF THE MUNICIPAL OFFICERS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS, MISSIONS AND MEMBERS, CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS,
THE FOREIGN RESIDENTS OF EACH CITY,
A CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY OF THE PRINCIPAL TRADE CENTRES, AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ALL FOREIGN RESIDENTS IN CHINA
TOGETHER WITH
A COMMERCIAL GAZETTEER
AN ABRIDGED HISTORY AND GENERAL TRADE REPORT OF CHINA
A DESCRIPTION AND TRADE REPORT OF EACH CITY
A LIST OF AMERICAN & EUROPEAN MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS

China Edition $9.50

At Publication Office: 22 Nanking Road, Shanghai
And all Prominent Booksellers



Blow Yourself to a Good Night's Rest

A COOL ROOM on a hot night is like an oasis in the desert. While others swelter and sweat, you can dream of cool woods and refreshing breezes. There's no substitute for the cool, quiet circulation of air set up the minute you turn on a

Westinghouse Fan

Beauty—Power—Silence
The FAN That Has Them All

For Sale by all first class dealers
Westinghouse Electric International Co.
No. 1, The Bund Tel. C. 7487-8

Great Cheap Sale
ON
NEW FRENCH ENGINEERING BOOK published by DUNOD, Editeur
Chow Tzu Kong Bookseller
111 Szechuen Road
Shanghai

Filmy Evening Frocks

Photos by Styles Service

Copyright, 1924, International Feature Service, Inc. Great Britain Rights Reserved.

***SHEEREST FABRICS**, with the lavish trimming of the Winter mode omitted, are what Fashion decrees for midsummer. Especially is the note of simplicity evinced in gowns and wraps for evening.*

Dinner gowns are more informal than heretofore, and a charming example of the beauty of the new printed chiffons is illustrated today. A dinner gown is fashioned on simple lines so that its tinted fabric serves as trimming. An evening wrap of chiffon brocade shows a brilliant velvet design against a background of sheer chiffon.

Accessories are important, too. They can be allied to the costume in any one of several ways.

THE SEASON of balmy evenings inspires its own particular mode. Filmy frocks and sheer wraps, accessories as dainty as one's fragile Summer costume, and the picture is complete!

Among the evening wraps especially designed for warm weather is the one of chiffon brocade illustrated prominently on this page. A Japanese design in vivid color stands out in bold relief against a background of chiffon.

There are wide Mandarin sleeves, which show patches of tinsel-brocaded taffeta as trimming for their cuffs. A lining of vivid hue, fashioned from softest chiffon, affords a charming contrast when the wrap is unfolded.

Beaded frocks are among the fashionable models displayed at smart Summer dances. With the addition of pearls and earrings and a few seed-pearl bracelets such as those donned with the costume of beaded georgette illustrated today, the attire for the midsummer night's dance is complete.

Speaking of jewelry novelties reminds one of the fact that trinkets play no unimportant part in costume unity during the present season. One matches her earrings to her necklace or selects jewelry which is closely allied to the costume either by color, design or style.

For the informal dinner party, a charming frock is illustrated. Chiffon boasts an all-over pattern of soft-colored roses and the gown is cut on simple lines so that none of the beauty of fabric is lost.

Brilliant satin is selected to fashion the bodice of another delightful evening frock. Groups of tiny silk flowers are placed at intervals on the skirt, which has a dainty peplum of lace.

Another type of evening wrap is also illustrated. This model has corded shirrings from waistline to hem, and is trimmed with a wide collar of Summer fur.

Charm Of Bob Bids For Permanence

Boyish Cut Is Most Popular With Women Of America

New York, July 5.—Dissenting prophets have entered into the even existence of the bobbed mode with dire predictions for its future. From London come advices that the long tressed lady is coming back to her own and that, of all the bobbed styles, only the boyish bob is retaining its place in the domains of fashion. In Paris the modiste is waging a savage attack against shorn locks inasmuch as short hair means small hats and small hats sharply limit the scope of the ingenious milliner. And in many quarters of this country numerous self-constituted authorities have taken it unto themselves to emphatically announce that the knell of the bob has sounded.

In nearly every instance these prophecies may be set down as pure propaganda, emanating from the most obvious sources. Milliners and manufactures of many coiffure accessories have set their faces firmly against bobbed hair and not from artistic motives. And their declarations to the effect that the mode is passing fall on fertile ground when they reach the ears of the lady who is either too timid to take a radical step which, if sucessful would take many months to retrieve, or else is frankly unattractive in the youthful clipped coif.

The truth of the matter is that the bobbed mode has not passed nor in all probability will it ever pass. Any style which has charm and youth—particularly youth—to commend it is not easily dislodged from the ranks of fashion. It reaches the danger point when it descends from a fashion to a fad at which time a temporary reaction usually sets in against it, but if its vogue has been predicated upon substantial grounds the reaction passes and the mode becomes a fixture. The bob has arrived at this critical stage and counter currents are inevitable but these will be transient and momentary for bobbed hair is secure as a permanent type of coiffure particularly adaptable to youth.

Let it not be understood however, that the bob is an absolute dictum of fashion. It is possible for milady to retain her long tresses and still not be demodee. Next autumn will witness a perceptible tendency toward the long-haired coiffeur, which will be particularly evident at formal affairs. The enormous vogue of the short coif will bring it into a temporary disfavor in certain quarters, and the pendulum will swing back—but not far back. Sufficiently far perhaps to cause a momentary trepidation in the hearts of those timid souls who have been subjected to domestic criticism because of their "modernism," but their fears will quickly pass. For the bob is here—and while it may often share the limelight with other coiffures, its place in the sun is firmly and permanently fixed.

There are an infinite number of versions of the bobbed mode, but they are all based on four fundamental methods—each of which is sketched herewith. There is the straight cut which has a shaped effect at the nape of the neck, the boyish or shingle bob, and the ultra boyish cut which is similar to the boyish except that it is cut much straight, or Flemish, bob, the semi shorter. Each of these styles may be with or without the bang and curled or uncurled, according to preference with the exception of the of the ultra boyish type which, if waved, should be curled only at the top and the sides. The back must remain absolutely straight. The back of the neck is no longer shaved or clipped as it was formerly—the natural hair line is followed instead.

The boyish bob is the outstanding vogue of the moment and it is subject to many interesting modifications. But for the woman who is contemplating her first venture into the short hair cut, this type of coiffure is inadvisable. And for this reason: The many years of long hair have trained the hair to grow straight out and the shingle cut will not permit the hair to lie smoothly at first. The straight-cut should be the initial bob and a few weeks of this mode are sufficient to distract the hair from its habit of years and cause it to become more tractable.

The boyish and the ultra-boyish cuts are varied in numerous and diverse ways. The hair may be so clipped that it reaches below the lobes of the ears or it may be sheared so closely that the ears are partially visible. The part may wander from one side to the other, or it may rest conservatively in the center. In some instances the bang replaces the part. It is immaterial weather the hair is straight or wavy for the boyish bob as this type of coiffure can be achieved with hair of either character.

Contrary to a notion which has gained wide credence, short hair is in no way conducive to baldness The fact that this condition is so prevalent among men may be attributed to tight, non-porous hats and not to periodic hair-cuts. Frequent and vigorous brushing will stimulate the growth of the hair, and it is certainly a simpler task to brush the short clipped hair than it is the long tresses which become easily snarled. From which it is evident that the bob not only does not retard the normal, healthy growth of the hair, but actually encourages it.

Above—Side and back view of straight, uncurled bob with bang. Back and side view of semi-straight bob parted at side and shaped in back. At right— Two views of the curled boyish bob showing a bang. Below—the short, ultra-boyish shingle, shaped in back and parted at the side.

Ox-Blood Coral Favored By Mode

Ox-Blood coral with large beads of the same size in other stones in long strands is a new variant. The shade is a gorgeous crimson, translucent and stunning. The shorter "chokers" are also shown in these coral beads. Carnelian red coral beads are smart, especially with wool frocks of blue, green or black.

Imitations of opals are shown in choker necklaces of large round beads, in the most enchanting shades of rose, green, violet or blue, the tints flickering through the milky opalescent glass. Since the slave-link bracelet appeared, the fashion has been established in necklaces, long and short, in silver or gold, very slender and becoming.

Women's Work Is Hit Of Leipzig Sample Fair

Berlin, June 15.—Among all the specimens of arts and crafts shown at the great sample fair held in Leipzig this past spring, which include the new and exquisite designs in laces, delicately printed crepe de chine shawls, and novelties in leather and metal work, the names of German women as heads of firms, grown out of their first patented design, stood out honorably.

All the work was good of its class, although nothing was shown calculated to revolutionise an industry. This has only been done twice in Germany. Once, years ago, when a woman created more by chance than by design the popular Teddy bear, and, again, not so very long since, when Frau Kathe Kruse invented the doll that was meant to be more than a doll, a real, soft, perfectly modeled child, with a real child's face.

This year Kathe Kruse was again represented by a novelty on which she has set greater hopes than ever before, being primarily an artist and only forced into trade by the demand for her wares. Her first doll, with a cuddlesome body, came into being when her husband, a sculptor, protested at the stiff ugliness of the china dolls bought for their eldest little girl. At his instigation she fashioned a more or less likely body out of various pieces of linen and flannel and tried the effect of a potato as head before cutting out and mounting a face. It is this face that has made the Kathe Kruse doll famous, for the artist couple, husband and wife, studied their own children as they came, one by one, and tried to catch the real smile for the first few dolls that they made not only for the family circle as a more or less artistic hobby, but for the clamoring friends who came and admired.

The first Kruse baby has had seven brothers and sisters, and it is the advent of the last one that set Frau Kathe thinking about her newest doll. This is nothing more or less than the attempt to reproduced an infant with uncertain movements of arms and legs, a weak back, and a head that needs support, for the use of young girls training to become nurses or undergoing course in welfare work generally.

The model doll that has been used in domestic training classes till now, says Frau Kruse, gives the girls learning how to bathe and dress an infant absolutely no idea of its unutterable helplessness and the consequent care required. The terror that every young mother experiences when she lifts baby in and out of the bath the first time the nurse allows her to do so is an agony not easy forgotten. Whether the young girl experimenting with other people's babies goes through exactly the same ordeal is not ascertainable, but the benefit of training from a model almost exact to the touch and absolutely identical in the helplessness of its head and back will be clear to anybody who has ever taken classes in domestic science.

Kathe Kruse is a great idealist. She believes in the power of the doll to awaken the finest instincts in those who are to be, if not the mothers, at least the motherly element of the coming generation Apart from all thought of marriage, "motherliness" is the watchword of the German woman today when attempting to grapple with the problems the war and the after-war time have brought. Consideration for the weak, protecting those who can't help themselves are virtues they would fain inculcate in their boys and men of this new anti-military period, and the word "Mutterlichkeit" is heard today at every woman's meeting.

CONFIDENCE.
WHAT BEAUTY MEANS TO WOMEN

Every woman cannot be beautiful, but all can be attractive. Even a plain woman, if she has a healthy, beautiful skin, a radiant complexion, can *look* right, and *feel* right. The confidence that comes from a knowledge that one's skin is free from blotches, blackheads, and other blemishes is a profound satisfaction to the least vain among women, and only the neglected skin is ever really unsightly. Knowing this, it is surprising how little care and thought some women show in the choice of face creams; they will accept the first thing offered them when shopping very often. The way to have a beautiful skin is to ask your chemist for mercolised wax, and *see that you get it*. This unique preparation is absolutely pure, and extraordinarily beneficial. A few applications will entirely remove the dried-up outer surface, leaving the fresh, unblemished skin underneath as clear and delicate as a child's. Apply it at night and wash off in the morning, and the results will astonish you.

Sir. Wm. Crookes O.I.C. Glasses

Any Prescription Regardless of the Original Price Whether $10 or $20 at the O.I.C.

$5.00 Any Rx

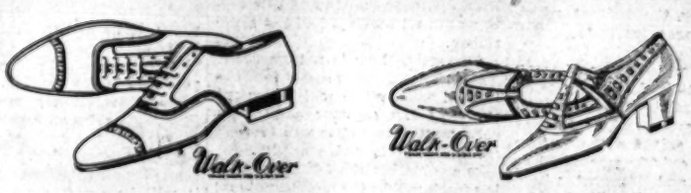
TREMENDOUS CUTS
IN PRICES OF
WALK-OVER WHITE SHOES

$23.50 and $25.00 Values NOW $14.50 and $16.50
$17.50 and $19.50 Vaules NOW $12.50

Every pair is now on sale.

THIS IS YOUR OPPORTUNITY.

BUY NOW!



NOW $12.50 NOW $16.50

All Keds Now ½ Price

Walk-Over Shoe Store
24b Nanking Road

Pine Tar Moth Proof Bags

New arrivals
Just to hand

Macbeth Gray & Co.
20 Nanking Road

Why Paul Excels in Permanent Waving

In one word, the reason is

SPECIALISATION

The remarkable results achieved by Paul's New OIL Vapour Process, when skilfully applied by experts, are amply revealed in the photograph. The effect is as deliciously girlish and inconsequent as one could desire.

M. PAUL
36 Nanking Road

Korean Mission Cloth

Is Prettier, Stays Prettier, Lasts Longer and is Sold Cheaper Than Any Other High Grade Shirting and Dress Goods.

It Does Not Fade or Shrink and Seldom Wears Out.

Capacity of Plant is Being Greatly Enlarged. For The First Time KOREA MISSION CLOTH is Offered Wholesale for Delivery September to January. Two Hundred Thousand Yards Will Be Available for Export from The Orient.

Textile Department, Songdo School,
Songdo, Korea.

Maison Arcus
124 Szechuen Road 2nd Floor

Ready Made

Stripe Crepe de Chine

and

Crepe Sport Dresses

also

Bangkok Sports Hats

Bathing Suits Adopt Formal Mode

Pleat, Flounce And Tunic Distinguish Latest Styles For Beach Wear

New York, July 5.—The shortest path to popularity and success is through suppression. Author and playwright have recognised this axiom for many years, and if ever there were any lingering doubts in the mind of the couturier, the bathing suit tendencies of the last few seasons have entirely eliminated them.

The first general appearance of the knitted mannish type of suit upon the beaches a few summers ago was the signal for an indignant uproar among the ever present Grundys. Immodest was the gentlest of the adjectives applied to it, and concerted meetings immediately were held to save a decadent generation. Laws were passed by town councils regulating the various dimensions of ocean attire, and policemen were appointed to arrest the nymph whose stockings fell short of the statute requirements.

The result was what any psychologist could have predicted. Within the summer the beaches were literally swept by the so-called athletic suit, and a style that for many women had neither beauty nor grace to commend it became the defiant emblem of youth challenging restriction.

TOLERANCE SHOWN

Later seasons made patent the absurdity of regulating the mode by law, and gradually the prohibitions were replaced by a sensible tolerance to the end that today milady may venture into the wild waves in almost whatever garb she chooses. And with the passing of the former strictures there passes simultaneously the irritant which caused the vogue for the mannish diving suit.

Indeed, the athletic type of ocean garb never attained the heights on the exclusive sands of this country. The greater grace and charm of the feminine suit for the mature woman were quickly recognized at Palm Beach and Newport, where before long it began to displace its more sensational prototype. At the more populous resorts the change was not accomplished so easily, and the influx of the feminizing frock was slower and less perceptible. Yet the dicta are definite for the current season that the trend of the modish woman will be distinctly toward the loose skirted models with the numerous frilly details and accessories that are conspicuously missing in the simple swimming suit. The knitted types will be confined to the athletic swimmers, to whom freedom of motion is the quintessence of the ocean plunge, and to those who bathe from the exclusive private beaches.

STREET DRESS DETAILS

The same styles, details and fabrics which distinguish the summer dress are repeated, with some necessary exceptions, in the bathing frock. Indeed the list of fabrics employed is even more imposing than those used for the formal daytime mode. Taffeta, satin, crepe de Chine, gingham, embroidered silk, embroidered jersey, chintz, foulard, alpaca, cretonne, challis, cut velvet, plain velvet and chenille, all will have their opportunity to dip in the refreshing surf this summer.

Black and all the sober hues which have characterised the beach costumes of other years have been cast aside in favor of color vivid and flamboyant. Bright red, striking green, garish yellow and deep purple are the outstanding solid colors and sometimes these are combined in brilliant plaided effects. India prints, developed in glaring hues, are another modish note which will be frequently sounded at the sea resorts this summer.

Pleat, flounce, tunic and the numerous other details which are so frequently encountered in the formal mode again make their appearance on the beaches. One model contains three ideas which are an inheritance from daytime fashions. It is developed in a brilliant plaid alpaca, it features the low waistline and its abbreviated skirt is fully pleated. The long bodice has short kimono sleeves and is trimmed with large buttons, covered with the plaid alpaca, which run down either side of the skirt as well.

Flannel and flounce are the dominating features of a Deauville suit. The flannel is white, and the flounces are applied in the popular spiral effect. The accessories to this sleeveless, chemise model are a cap and parasol, both developed in a combination of white silk dotted with black and plain black silk.

A LONG SLEEVED MODEL

Even the long sleeve has its sponsors, principally among women whose skin is so sensitive as to make the annual sunburn a much too painful ordeal. One model is an exemplification of this idea and in addition to the arms, the neck and shoulders are thoroughly protected by this kind of frock. The suit is in coat effect and is developed in a printed silk of vivid colorings bound in black. The high collar and long, tight-fitting sleeves have turnover collar and cuffs of white linen. A surplice closing extends from the neck to the waistline.

Finally, the ensemble, the outstanding theme of every phase of summer dress, has extended its domain to the sands and the surf. Where in former years knickers and the bathing dress were the only two matching pieces of the costume, today the perfect beach outfit comprises dress, cape, hat and knickers with an identical motif appearing on each separate item. An ensemble consisting of dress, short cape and breeches is very popular. The dress and breeches are developed in natural colored pongee embroidered in brown threads, while the cape is of brown pongee and is lined with the embroidered tan fabrics.

PLAID RIBBONS

A very striking Paris ocean ensemble is composed of broad plaid ribbons in vivid colorings of which purple is the dominant shade. The strips are so manipulated that run vertically, and are joined with black stitching. To give slight fullness to the bottom of the frock and the cape there are inserted godets of black satin. The dress, knickers, cape and cap of this costume are all developed of the same ribbon.

Obviously, there is not much opportunity for variation in the knitted suits, which will follow the types of last summer except in color where vivid hues will succeed the more conservative shades.

In summation, the feminine bathing frock will be the modish note on the beaches this summer. In outline and detail it will not vary essentially from the formal terra firma mode, and it will include every important manifestation of daytime dresses. The swimming suit will by no means be eliminated, but it will yield in many quarters where it was popular last season to the more graceful and dignified feminine type of apparel.

At left—Bathing suit of plaid alpaca having a long bodice and abbreviated pleated skirt, both trimmed with the alpaca. Above—Sleeveless model of white flannel in chemise style, the skirt supporting flounces applied in spiral form. The parasol and cap ensemble combine black silk and white silk dotted in black.

Sports Wear Also Reflects Bobbed Style

Paris, July 10.—The old order changeth—and where once it was the function of the coiffure to harmonise with the frock today when milady's hair is bobbed she selects her costume to accent the jeune fille effect of the shortened hair. For youth is the essence of the bob and only youthful attire can reconcile itself to the charm of the boyish cut.

The Olympian fashions which Paris wore at the international contests are particularly adaptable to the bob-haired mode—most sports styles are. The plaid fabric and the fancy short coat are the feminine spectators at these games.

Philippe et Gaston are showing smart dresses of plaid wool over which are thrown wide open-front coats of plain wool matching a tone in the dress plaid. Worth employs plaids for two-piece suits jumper and skirt, using alpaca principally as the base. And Jenny is well represented by a fascinating aggregation of light-weight wool plaids which are alpaca principal's as the base, utilised for top coats.

Save Your Tresses For Formal Wear

New York, July 5.—Although the trend toward the bobbed coiffure is rapidly assuming the proportions of a landslide—prominent hairdressers report that they are clipping as many as 400 heads a day—it is a fact that numerous women hesitate to adopt the boyish mode because they are sceptical as to their appearance after the deed is done. For these timid ladies a transformation comprising their shorn locks settles their dilemma inasmuch as it enables them completely to regain their original appearance in the event that the bob should prove unattractive. In addition it provides an excellent means of varying the coiffure, for, while bobbed effects will retain their vogue for all occasions this summer, it will be smart for autumn and winter to revert occasionally to the long-haired mode for the more formal events.

The Parisienne is achieving many unusual and striking effects with the aid of different types of the transformation. The short hair is usually brushed closely to the head and the short locks are then applied in diverse manners to give varying long-haired effects. A very attractive coiffure has the cut-off tresse-applied in the form of a single knot—it might also be double—which is placed at the nape of the neck.

Other interesting manipulation of the discarded hair cause it to encircle the head in the form of a coronet swirl or braid, to be ingenuously twisted into a shape which resembles a Mediaeval cap or to be made into two circular puffs joined across the back and placed over either ear.

Many Parisiennes, instead of employing separate transformations are incorporating this dual role idea of the haircut, which is clipped short only at the sides and in front while a sufficient length of hair is left at the back to permit either the long or the short interpretation of the coiffure. The short effect is given by drawing the long end to either side where they are covered by the short tresses. If the appearance of a long-haired coif is desired the long strands are manipulated into one of the various types of knot while the short ends are concealed with a hair net.

Paris Puts Emphasis On Larger Hats

Paris, July 5.—The Paris modiste is making valiant efforts to counteract the effect of the bob which has been responsible for the unparalleled vogue of the small hat during the last two years. Despite the enormous popularity of the cloche type in recent seasons, it has never been a flattering style permise. It has been necessitated by the short-haired mode which ordinarily makes too great a contrast when worn in conjunction with the large hat. Its further and most discouraging disadvantage from the viewpoint of the milliner is the fact that it discounts the premium on artistic ingenuity. The manufacturer or form maker had only to incorporate a half dozen different styles of cloche into his collection and he could have supplied the whole feminine world with hats during the last few seasons.

Clearly it is the instinct of self-preservation which is motivating the drive of the French milliner toward larger hats. But it is equally patent that the more ample shapes are of themselves far more attractive to women in general. The problem is to harmonise large hats and short hair, and that is the effect contemplated by the medium and wide hats now being shown by the important Paris modistes.

Among the novelties offered are medium sized short-back sailors with close-fitting crowns, often trimmed in rather an effective way to balance and to make even more becoming the shading brim. Models of this character are extremely flattering and it is a safe prediction that they will become a popular feature of the summer season. Many beautiful black and white effects are being utilised for these larger styles.

A good deal of ostrich in the form of fairly close-cut pompoms in the magpie effects is also noteworthy. All trimming however is very discreetly placed as women have grown so accustomed to hats almost without trimming that it will only be by degrees that they can be persuaded to accept anything that has the least appearance of being heavy or which in any way appears to distort the natural shape of the head.

The strongest influences are being exerted to reinstate the large hat in the ranks of fashion, and while the cloche will not be eliminated from the picture, its glory will be dimmed and it is certain there will be a definite trend toward medium and wide-brimmed models during the late summer and early autumn days.

Day and Night

Still Working Two Shifts, Day and Night Making Sir Wm. Crookes

O.I.C. 49A Nanking Road.

Pro-phy-lac-tic Tooth Brush

Look for the full facsimile hyphenated name on the box and brush

Gets into every little nook and crevice. It cleans the teeth thoroughly, front and back. Adult's, youth's and child's sizes—hard, medium or soft textures of bristles.

B41

Ask for Booklet

Stocked by all dealers

Getz Bros & Co. of the Orient, Ltd. Distributors

Klim Powdered Whole Milk for the babies

Reliquified Klim at normal strength has the same analysis and coloric value as natural cow's milk and is subject to the same modification when used in infant feeding. Give the kiddies Klim and see how they grow. Full directions as to how to mix printed on each tin.

Agfa

Photo-Goods

Ensure Good Results

Ask your Dealer for the

Agfa Handbook

TIFFINS and TEAS

A charming place to entertain your friends

The Yellow Jacket

17 Nanking Road

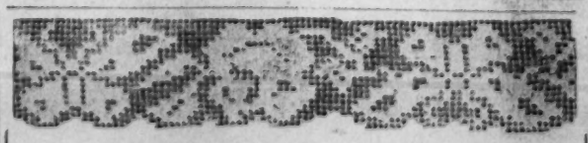
Cooling drinks served during the morning shopping hours

Twin Focals

Far & Near Vision in One Pair

$5.00 Any Rx

O.I.C. 49A Nanking Road.



Laces—Cross-Stitch
Mah-Jong
Chinese Parasols
Hand-Made Novelties

Wholesale Only

Gray Trading Company

18 Nanking (Corner of Ezra Road)

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE

Serves U Right—Day & Night

$1 First 20 Min. $3 ... Hr.

LET HAROLD LLOYD AMUSE YOU

He is at the service of all

Pathé-Baby

owners, ready to provoke hilarious laughter any time of the day or night, and right in your own home.

Many of his films are now available, reduced from standard-size productions, famous the world over. Among them are the following:

No. 20	Harold Lloyd and the wild man of Zanzibar	
21	Harold Lloyd has a smoke	
22	Playing "Footie"	
135-136	Life is not always funny (2 reels)	
137-138	Bebe Daniels and her beaus (2 reels)	
400	A perfect gentleman	
401	An expert hunter	
403	Tartarin's rival	
404	A terrible accident	
405	An obstinate horse	
407	The breeches of Harold Lloyd	
428	H. Lloyd and the feeding-bottle	
433 (1-4)	Teddy's pranks (4 reels)	
437 (1-4)	A horrible night (4 reels)	
445-452	H. Lloyd & the sleepwalker (8 reels)	
458 (1-2)	The new chauffeur (2 reels)	
466 (1-4)	Spooks (4 reels)	
475	Harold Lloyd at the Photographer's	
476 (1-4)	Harold Lloyd's Auto (4 reels)	
402	Harold Lloyd goes a-hunting	
429	Good pastry	
430	The joys of a pauper	
431 (1-2)	A plot frustrated (2 reels)	
441 (1-2)	Baby sleeps (2 reels)	
480	A runaway auto	
677 (1-4)	To see the rajah (4 reels)	

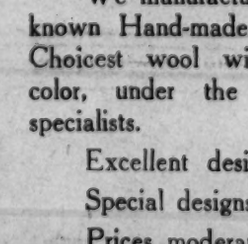
Any of the above,	$ 1.50 per reel
Complete Outfit	$60.-to $75-
Colour-wheel (5 colours)	$ 1.75
Magneto (for interior towns)	$35.-

Can be sent C.O.D. to any part of China

Write for literature

Pathé-Orient

99 Szechuen Road Shanghai



A Diamond Ring Opens The Heart

We've found the surest way to "Her" Heart. It's one of our newly arrived exquisitely Set Gems. They're here in deftly set mountings and unusual colorings.

We also have in stock a large assortment of

Platinum and Gold Watches, Rings and Silver Ware

You are cordially invited to come and inspect this new assortment

Now on Display, also

"Dainty Jewellery"

The Siberian Jewellery Store

M. LIPKOVSKY,

Tel. C. 1915 27 Nanking Road

High Grade

Carpets and Rugs

We manufacture and sell the World-known Hand-made Carpets and Rugs. Choicest wool with dyes of unfading color, under the supervision of our specialists.

Excellent designs kept in stock.

Special designs made to order.

Prices moderate which will be furnished on application.

You are cordially invited to visit our sales office or send us your inquiries.

The China Industrial Training Works

Sales Office, 83, Nanking Road, Shanghai

Telephone Central 3951

Cycle Of Laces Comes Round Again

Parisian Designers Achieve Splendid Effects In New Gowns

New York, July 5.—Lace is one element in the subject of dress that needs no urging. The very word conveys the idea of luxury, of refinement, of elegance. As a mode lace appears in cycles. It was accepted years ago as the proper trimming for every dress occasion, and everybody that bought inherited or otherwise acquired fine laces.

Every woman of fashion had collars, berthas, flounces of lace. The frocks of children of the affluent were trimmed with sheer valenciennes, dowagers wore shawls and garnishment of point duchesse or other rare variety, and a bride who had family tradition was expected to display its evidence in a wedding veil of old lace.

Then, wearying of the usual the women of fashion used no lace, or almost none, for season after season.

One reason was perhaps that the old sort was incongruous with modern dress, and little that was new came out. Another was the extreme simplicity of the styles that have been the rage until just lately. Now, because women are bored with severity and unrelieved plainness, lace has come back "strong."

REVIVE OLD TYPES

The vogue has been growing for three seasons and has engaged the talent of some of the leading artists of Paris, whose lace gowns are achievements made possible by the great variety of charming novelty laces and the revival of some of the beautiful old types, real and imitation. Spanish Bohemian, chantilly, shadow laces are popular for entire gowns, or in combination with the material, and some particularly charming models have been established by prominent modistes for Summer afternoon and evening gowns. Tulle net and chiffon have been almost entirely superseded by the new lace gowns, and some important styles of striking character have been received by exclusive shops in New York.

Callot has done some of the handsomest things ever created in his atelier through using lace in his latest models. He goes in heavily for lace combined with brocade, passementerie and embroidery—almost an over-elaboration, though two of his models shown lately are gorgeous and altogether artistic.

Chanel introduces mousseline or plain net in his lace gowns, giving a fragile, delicate appearance to a dancing frock with full godet skirt that ripples and swirls delightfully. In an especially graceful gown designed by Chanel the all-over black Spanish lace is in one piece and completely covers the satin slip, dropping at one side of the front in a point several inches below the bottom of the petticoat. A wide scarf of the lace is fastened at the seam of one shoulder and is attached to a wrist band on the arm at the other side, forming an irregularly shaped but very effective cape.

MADE OF CHANTILLY

Still another of Chanel's smartest Summer models is made of chantilly, a straight blouse to the line of the hips, to which is gathered, rather full, a flounce of the lace, which forms the skirt.

Berthe goes in for aprons, capes and collars of lace and has done some uncommonly smart frocks for day wear. A model in black crepe barocain is showily trimmed with heavy Italian ecru lace. There is an apron and there is a cape collar to the waist line at the back and short in front. The sleeves, rather wide and straight, end in a band of lace eight inches deep.

Jean Patou adds much charm to some of her gowns of crepe and chiffon with flounces, yokes and little sleeves of lace. The black lace evening gowns and the more dressy afternoon frocks are very fashionable and a most serviceable addition to a Summer outfit. Nothing is more satisfactory for restaurant wear or the theater than a flounced or full-gathered gown of sheer black lace, with transparent yoke, and sleeveless, as most of the models are, or with a scarf of the lace, or long flowing sleeves of black tulle.

At least one dress of this sort is almost essential, and many occasions may be found for the use of two or three.

ENCHANTING IN WHITE

In white the lace gowns are enchanting, particularly in Spanish, Bohemian or chantilly, the craze for which has not lessened. Nothing, after all, approaches chantilly in beauty and decorative quality, and an evening dress of white chantilly is the very quintessence of daintiness.

A model brought from Paris for an ultrafashionable young woman in New York will be seen at the dances in Southampton. It is made of genuine white chantilly of basket, bouquet and garland design, very delicate. The bodice is plain, after the Marie Antoinette type, with straight decolletage finished with a deep ruffle of the lace, and without sleeves.

Coarse white string lace is used for the skirt of this slim straight frock. The top is white crepe morocain with trimming worked in black and orange wools, and the lace is draped over black.

The skirt is formed of a deep straight flounce of the lace, gathered full to the bottom of the waist, and just escaping the floor. The slip of apricot and silver changeable taffeta is boned to hold the skirt out in crinoline fashion, and a French spray of apricot and deep crimson flowers and forget-me-nots falls from one side of the bodice to the knee. This long trailing garniture of flowers is seen on some of the most exclusive designs in lace gowns, both black and white, some of them stunning gay affairs of large silk roses, poppies, passion flowers and other blossoms, with much soft green foliage.

IVORY CREPE DE CHINE

A three-piece costume presented by Doucet as one of his season's successes is built on a foundation of ivory crepe de cline. The gown is of the plain crepe, simply made and slightly draped by being caught up with a cluster of small tucks over each hip. It is round at the neck, which is bound simply with the material, and it is sleeveless.

The coat, seven-eighths length, is straight and has around the bottom a heavy applique ivory lace, with which also the straight coat sleeves are finished. A narrow collar of white fox adds a touch of importance to this charming ensemble.

In addition to the conventional black or white in gowns of lace, some new things have been successfully presented, illustrating the artistic possibilities of the colored laces. A dream of a gown is made of gray lace over a slip of mauve satin, to which is added a sash of powder blue satin ribbon with a bow and long ends directly in front.

CHARM OF SATINS

Doucet has illustrated in one of his latest creations the charm of silver gray satin over black satin, and another successful combination is achieved by Berthe Hermance with ecru lace over flesh-colored crepe marocain, with a lace shawl appliqued, and draped in a manner indescribable and effective.

An effort is made by some prominent couturieres to bring Irish lace back into favor. It is chic and smart, as always on linen frocks, Summer silks, crepes and voiles, as collars, yokes, cuffs or trimming, and some of the new patterns are lovely. But the present styles in gowns are too soft for Irish lace, and the lighter more cob-webby laces are preferred.

The real laces in ounces, wide and narrow and in "sets," now being shown by some of the best houses, are a joy. There are beautiful examples of Duchesse, rose point, point d'Alencon, point de Venise, point applique, in graceful shaped berthas, cape collars and yards of wide flouncing, circular and straight. Valenciennes is seen somewhat, but more than anything on lingerie, baby clothes and for trimming boudoir trappings.

The linen laces, filet most of all, are now seen almost exclusively. The modistes on this side who copy French fashions are expecting a still greater vogue for lace in next Winter's styles.

BEAD EMBROIDERIES

Sharing distinction with the lace gowns are the soft fabrics embroidered in beads. They are more lightly made than were the heavy beaded and spangled affairs worn during the last town season. Chiffon, crepe georgette and marquisette are the most successful materials for these dresses, which are embroidered in panels, pyramid shapes, borders, motifs, medallions and trailing flower designs.

Crystal beads, pearls, strass and medallions of chenille or velvet, worked together in clever ways, are seen on many of these sheer gowns. Some of the best models are cut very circular. The beading is used in delicately outlined patterns and adds brilliance and importance to an otherwise inconspicuous frock.

Doucet is one among the prominent Parisian designers who does the beaded gown with success. A striking example of this is illustrated by a dinner gown of black georgette crepe which is embroidered all over in separate figures with glittering brilliants and a touch of silver.

FOR EVENING WEAR

Metal lace is seen on some of the evening gowns. Redfern, for example, has designed a stunning dinner gown which will answer as well for dancing. The dress itself is made of liberty satin, sheathlike, decollete and sleeveless. At the line of the knee is appliqued a circular flounce in points where it meets the satin, of silver guipure lace over chiffon.

Another luscious thing is an evening gown of Beers's designing, in rose-colored chiffon headed in crystal. The beading is done in narrow strips from neck to hem, each finished just below the knee with long tasseled drops, over a circular flounce of the chiffon, of which is made also a long scarf, attached to the skirt at the back and long enough to be carried over the arms and shoulders.

The beaded gowns rival in favor the new styles in colored laces which women are finding to be most complimentary to figure and complexion. The laces, softly tinted golden brown, veiling the slips of ivory, peach or yellow, are indescribaby delicate, with a cob-webby effect, and are even more elegant than the black laces—especially in the warm weather evening models.

A dinner or dance frock of mauve satin and silver lace, the lace applied in delicate narrow pointed panels over the satin. Tiny silver tassels are suspended from the points at the hem and give a piquant, wholly unusual touch.

TINTED LACE GOWNS

Doeuillet has made for midsummer wear several of these tinted lace gowns. One of cocoa color, very sheer, veils an apricot-colored satin slip and has touches of gold lace introduced in the bodice and the slightly draped skirt. A large gold rose is attached at one side, where the skirt is liften at the hip line.

Silver gray silk lace over aquamarine satin is a beautifully conceived combination that suggests moonlight on a Summer sea. The colors run the scale in shades of ecru, beige, brown, gray, tangerine, blue and even bright scarlet, in the new laces offered in the best shops.

It is in the scarf that lace is most happily used, and the ideas expressed in the arrangement of a lace scarf in the drapery of a gown are many and charming.

Wideweave PARIS GARTERS
No metal can touch you

These garters are made of 1½-inch live, long-stretch elastic. They fit your legs smoothly and are extremely comfortable. Long wear in every pair. Ask for them by name—Wideweave PARIS.

Manufacturers
A. STEIN & COMPANY
Chicago, U. S. A. New York, U. S. A.
Representatives
MULLER & PHIPPS, (China) Ltd.
2 Canton Road SHANGHAI

Two articles of high value!

Pure Crystal Ice

manufactured from Town Water passed through special Coagulating Filters and Ultra Violet Ray Sterilizers. CRYSTAL PURE. "The only Ice that is Pure and Clear all Through."

Clover Brand Butter

finest New Zealand Table Butter packed in a dainty sanitary carton, specially recommended for Shanghai. PURE, SWEET and CLEAN. Ask your Storekeeper or Chocolate Shop for supply or phone, write us direct.

Both Guaranteed by

Shanghai Ice & Cold Storage Co., Ltd.
24 NANKING ROAD
Phone C. 662-3 Works N. 3259

Hall & Holtz, Ltd.
14 NANKING ROAD
Tel. Central 44 Hours 8 to 5

LAST WEEK OF CLEARANCE SALE

This Final Week of Our Sale will give the Answer to the Question

What will A Dollar Buy?

Inspect our display windows, come inside and see the tables set with Bargains at Prices from $1.00 to $5.00

Last Week of Our Sale

Wrigley's Gum
Chew it after every meal

Are You Leaving Shanghai

for some Summer Resort or contemplate a Houseboat Trip or a Picnic Party? Then come into our store and have your choice of the following appetising articles for which you will surely crave.

Canned Lobsters
Canned Crab Meat
Canned Shrimps
Mayonnaise (delicious in a salad preparation of above)
Norwegian Anchovies in barrels
Pickled Herrings in glass jars
Salt Holland Herrings
Italian Extra Fancy Salami
Russian Summer Sausage
Crisp Russian & American Dill Pickles
Ripe Olives
Queen Olives
Greek Olives
Ghirkins Sweet & Sour
Libby's Lunch Tongue
Libby's Franfurters
Canned Cheese of numerous Varieties
Cheese in bulk:
Roquefort
Swiss
Kraft in 5-lbs boxes
Limburger
Edam
Camembert in wooden boxes
Sandwich Fillers
Puree au Foie
Pate Foie Gras
Anchovy Paste
Shrimp Paste
Lobster Paste
Chicken & Ham
Potted Chicken
Potted Tongue

A Variety of Jams Too Numerous to List Here

Main Store 100 Szechuen Road
L. SHAININ & Co. The Home of Delicacies 100 SZECHUEN ROAD PHONE C. 5181
Branch Store 1 Woosung Road (near Astor House)

O.V.B.
THE TEMPERANCE BEVERAGE SUPREME
Gande, Price, Ltd. Agents

THE WHOLE OF OUR $1,000,000 STOCKS HAVE BEEN RE-PRICED (AMAZINGLY RE-PRICED) FOR THE SALE

"WHITEAWAY'S"

GREAT SUMMER SALE

Is Now Proceeding in all Departments. 100,000 Bargains Await the Thrifty Shopper

1,000 dozen **Ladies' Hemstitched Lawn Handkerchiefs**
Sizes 11½ by 11½ inches
SALE PRICE $1.00 doz.

100 dozen **Ladies' White Ribbed Cotton Vests** Opera top, ribbon shoulders. Sizes small, medium and large.
SALE PRICE $1.00 each

25 dozen only **Fine Quality Ribbon Cotton Vests** Woven shoulder straps, round neck, dainty lace top. Sizes small, medium large.
SALE PRICE $1.75 each

Clearing line of 30 dozen pairs **Real Chamais Washing Leather Gloves.** 2-button, Dent's make.
Sizes 6, 6¼, 6½ and 6¾
SALE PRICE $3.50 pair

10 dozen only **Ladies' Ribbed Cotton Combinations** Lace, top and knee, crocheted straps, Size medium O.S.
SALE PRICE $3.25 pair

50 doz. only **Ladies' Heavy Ribbed Cotton Sports Hose**
Colours: Putty, Coating. Nigger, Mole and Grey.
Sizes 8½ to 10
Special Price **$1.00 pair**

Ladies' Black Glace fancy Two-Bar Shoe Louis heel.
Usually $12.50
Sale Price $11.25

Ladies' Regent Keds Oxfords. White canvas, trimmed Black, rubber sole and heel.
Usually $8.50
Sale Price $7.65

Ladies' Black Glace Kid Fancy One-Bar Shoe, Louis heel. Usually $12.80
Sale Price $11.25

Half Price Offer, J. B. Corset. Style 608
For well developed figures low bust, very long over hip, graduated boning with strong front busk, a sensible hot weather corset
Usual Price $12.50
Half Price $6.25

Ladies' Bag Purse
As sketch with nickel frame. Size 3½ ins.
Sale Price
90 cts. each

Genuine Horse Hide Hanging Strops
Best English made well finished
Size 20 x 1¾ ins. Sale Price $1.60
Size 25 x 2¼ ins. Sale Price $3.15

Bronnley's Toilet Soap
Highly scented
3 cakes in box Sale Price $1.00 box

Yardley's Brilliantine
In White, Rose, Jasmin or Lily of the Valley.
Sale Price 60 cts. bottle

William's Brillantine
Scented with Rose, Violet, or Lilac.
Sale Price 80 cts. bottle

Genuine Whalebone Hair Brush
With Ebony back, good serviceable quality,
Sale Price $3.95 each

Useful Everyday Dresses
Will wash and wear well. Of self colour cotton ratine, skirt and and belt have bands of White insertion, embroideries in silk flowers with colour of dress. In pretty shades of Rust, Flame and deep Yellow.
Usual Price $12.50
Sale Price $7.50

Shady Hat for Hot Weather
Broad and rather flop shape untrimmed straw hat. In pretty shades of Vieux Rose, Reseda, Saxe and Jade. Usual Price $7.50
Sale Price $3.00

Untrimmed Straw Hats.
Good shady shape, good quality pedal soft crown, slightly widening on either side. Colours of Jade, Saxe, Vieux, Rose, Brown and Lemon.
Usual Price $9.50 Sale Price $5.00

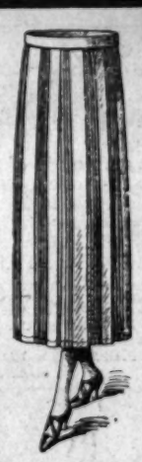
Dainty Voile Dress for Summer Afternoon Wear In big Jade-White, Saxe-White and Rose-White checks, skirt of four flounces as illustration, large White organdie collar and cuff, piped with contrasting shades.
Usual Price $17.50
Sale Price $10.00

Ladies' Regent Ked One-strap Shoe. White canvas, trimmed Black.
Usually $8.50 Sale Price $.765

Ladies' White Canvas Blucher Oxfords. Bally's make, Cuban heel.
Usual Price $8.50 Sale Price $7.65

Ladies' White Canvas Two-Bar Shoe. Similar to illustration, but with Louis heel
Usually $6.50 Sale Price $5.85

Pleated Skirts for Late Summer and Early Autumn Wear. Skirt of deep Cream serge, lightly pleated, in the new semi-box pleats, fitting to waist on petersham band.
Usually $9.50
Sale **$8.52**



For wear at all times. **Artificial Silk Slip-on Coat.** In a delightful shade of Amethyst. Collar, cuff and hem striped with Grey belt at waist and usual pockets. An ideal garment for after tennis wear.
Usually $10.50
Sale **$5.00**

Special Offer in Toilet and Bath Soaps
Junot's Bath Soap
6 in box.
Sale Price $1.95 box

"Inventic" Radiolite Watch.
Shows the time in the dark. White dial. Radium hands and spots, in White celluloid case, as sketch.
Sale Price $2.85,
Without case
Sale Pric $2.25 each

Half Price Offer! W. B. Hip Corset. Style 233
For slender and average figures, nothing above waist line, rather long over hip, light weight for summer wear.
Usual Price $5.50
Half Price $2.75

W. B. Nuform Corset Style 235. Lightweight Coutil, for summer wear, slightly cutaway front, all round elastic top 2 suspenders and back lacing.
Usual Price $6.50
Palf Price $3.25

Phoenix Silk Stockings Lisle tops and feet. Colours: Black, White, Beige, Pearl, Grey, and Brown.
Sizes 8 to 10
Sale Price $3.25 pair

Kayser Silk Net Hose Pointex heel. Suspender tops. Black. White. Brown, and Grey.
Sizes 8 to 10
Sale Price $6.50 pair

Onyx Chiffon Silk Hose Reinforced heels and toes. Colours: Black, White, Brown, Beige, Grey and Nude.
Sizes 8 to 10
Sale Price $7.25 pair

Ladies' White Ribbed Cotton Vests. Crochet shoulder straps, round shape neck. Size medium.
Sale Price $1.00 for 2

12 doz. **Ladies' White Lisle 2-Button Gloves.** Sizes 6, 6½ and 7
Sale Price $1.30 pair.

75 dozen **Ladies' White Cotton Lusta Hose**
Superior quality.
Sizes 8½ to 10
Sale Price **75 cts. pair**

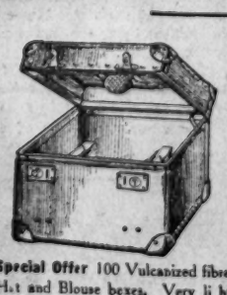
W. B. Nuform Corset Style 235. Lightweight Coutil, for summer wear, slightly cutaway front, all round elastic top 2 suspenders and back lacing.
Usual Price $6.50
Palf Price $3.25

Half Price Bargain! J. B. Style 515 Side Spring Corset Very short summer model nothing above waist line, very lightly yet strongly boned. Short front busk, back lacing.
Usual Price $7.50
Half Price $3.75

Strong Brown Fibre Suit Cases
Bound corners, 2 brass locks.
Sizes 22, 25 and 26 ins.
Sale Prices
4.50, 5.25 and 6.25 each

Best Quality English Brown Leather Suit Cases
2 strong brass locks
Size 22, 24, 26-ins
Sale $16.50, 18.50 21.50

Our Famous "Tourist" Cabin Trunk 3 ply wood, covered strong Brown canvas, 2 Brass locks, strong wood batton's. Size 36 ins. A marvel of value
Sale Price $24.50 each



Special Offer 100 Vulcanized fibre Hat and Blouse boxes. Very light and strong, 2 brass locks.
Sizes 17, 19 ins. Sale Prices
$16.50 18.00 each

Best Hollow Ground Razors
No. 12. Sale Price $1.60 each
,, 69. ,, ,, 1.95 ,,
,, 86. ,, ,, 2.25 ,,

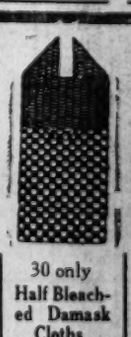
Zenobia's Perfume
Well-known for its rich and lasting odour
Small bottle Sale $1.
Large ,, ,, 1.60

White Duck Suits Cut and tailored from Tootals No. 1 quality duck. Thoroughly shrunk, well made. Detachable buttons. Suit (to order)
SALE PRICE $13.50

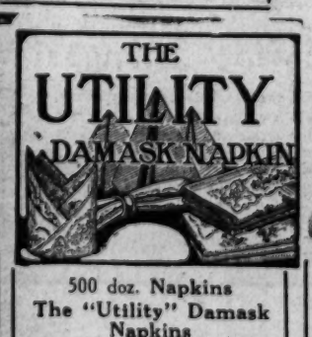
Linen Suits Cut and tailored from fine quality auto linen, Pongee shade only, well shrunk. Suitable for hard wear.
Suit (to order)
Sale Price $19.50

The "Whitelaw" Bed Sheets
Are all pure bleached and hemmed ready for use

Sizes	Sale Prices
58 by 90 ins.	$2.40 each
70 by 90 ,,	3.40 each
80 by 100 ,,	4.95 each



30 only **Half Bleached Damask Cloths**
Size
66 x 66 ins.
Sale Price
$3.50 each



500 doz. **Napkins**
The "Utility" Damask Napkins
All pure bleached in heavy linen finished damask.
Size about 20 by 20 ins.
Sale Price $4.50 dozen

Bronnley's "Omar Khayyam" Perfume. Endowed with the fragrance of a thousand flowers.
In 2, 4 and 8 oz. bottle.
Sale Prices $2.25, 3.85, 7.85 bottle

Roger and Gallet's Eau de Cologne 7 oz. bottle
Sale Price $1.60
Ditto violet scented vegetable hair lotion
Sale Price $1.00

White Flannel Suits. Cut and tailored from a good quality white Union flannel, will not shink in washing. Suitable for hard wear, well made.
Suit (to order)
Sale Price $27.50

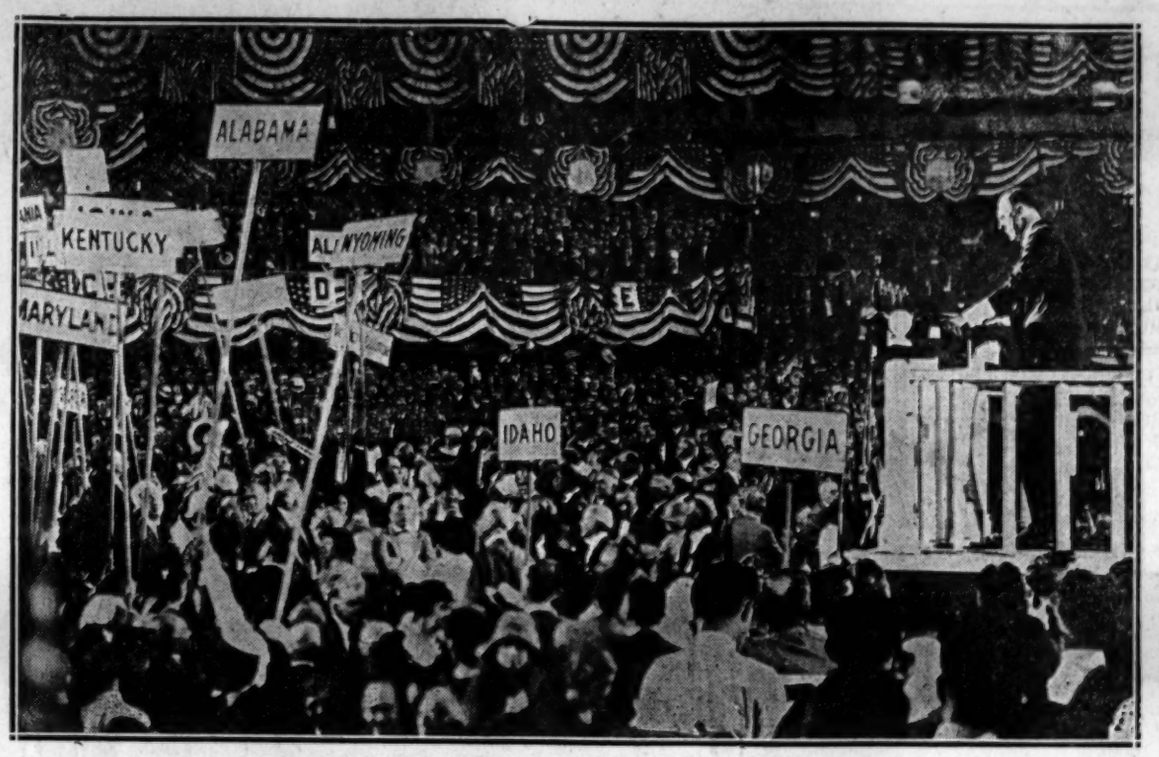
Crash Suits. Cut and tailored from a good quality cotton crash suiting. Thoroughly shrunk before making up.
Suit (to order)
Sale Price $12.50

"Hammer Brand" Pocket Knife. As sketch. Stag handle with two blades. Length closed 3¼ ins.
Sale Price $2.25 each

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.
Terms Cash Shanghai No Credit
"WAYLOO CORNER"
Nanking Road —— Szechuen Road

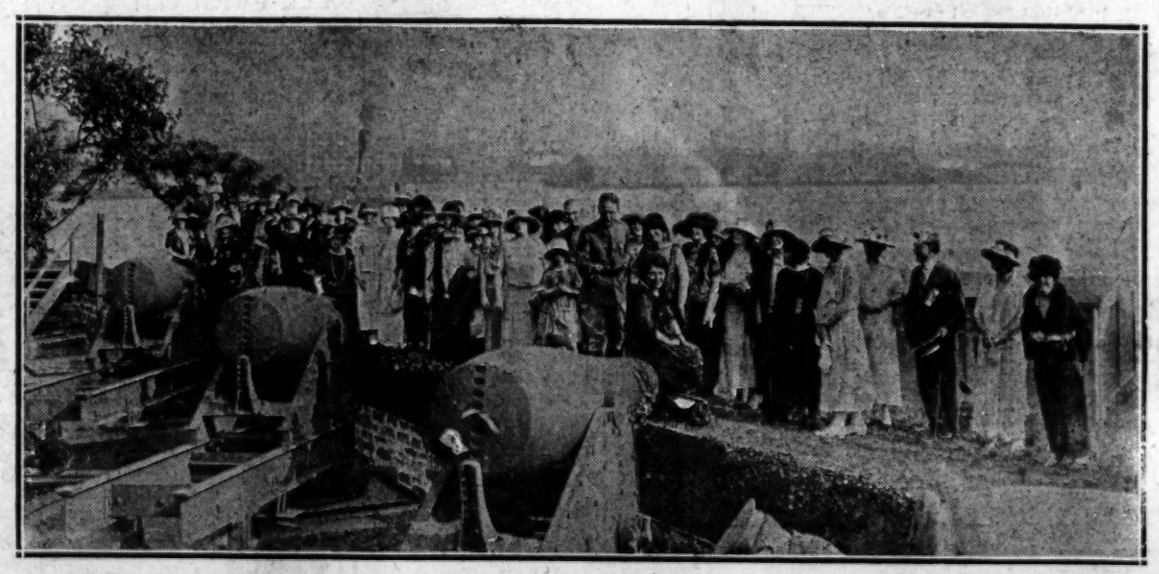
TELLING THE NEWS WITH PICTURES

GIRL SAYS LOVE FOR LOEB IS GONE—Rosalind Nathan (left) and her sister, Lorraine Iris Nathan, who was sweetheart of Richard Loeb, one of Franks' slayers, as they appeared in State's Attorney's office in Chicago to denounce boyish murderer. (Int'l Newsreel)



WILD ANTI-KLAN DEMONSTRATION GREETS GEORGIA DELEGATE'S DEMAND FOR DEFI—Andrew C. Erwin, of Athens, Ga. (at right on platform), is shown denouncing K. K. K. in Democratic National Convention and demanding open denunciation of it as delegates rise to hoot him or to urge him on. Probably most spontaneous demonstration of convention. (Int'l Newsreel)

"PRETTIEST" NURSE SUES — Charging defamation of character, Helen Lisne, beautiful trained nurse of Chicago, has brought suit for $50,000 against physician and two attorneys, throwing veritable "bombshell" into [illegible] hospital circles. (Int'l Newsreel)



DEMOCRATIC DELEGATES GUESTS AT GOVERNORS ISLAND—General Robert L. Bullard is shown explaining ancient ramparts to women delegates to Democratic National Convention. (Int'l Newsreel)

MRS. C. L. COLLINS, acting National Committeewoman from New Mexico, was keen McAdoo boomer at National Democratic Convention in New York City. (Int'l Newsreel)

ORPHANS OF SLAIN ITALIAN DEPUTY—First picture of children of Deputy Giacome Matteotti, whose kidnaping and murder brought chaos to Fascisti ranks. Governess is shown with two children, while third is in foreground. (Int'l Newsreel)

DAMP, BUT ENTHUSIASTIC—Crowds in City Hall Park, New York City, stood for hours in rain before amplifiers over which accounts of Democratic National Convention were broadcast. (Int'l Newsreel)

ONE OF MORGAN'S MEN—George L. Carson, eighty, and Mrs. Carson, of Commerce, Ga., were delegate and alternate at Democratic National Convention in New York City. He was in Morgan's Cavalry in Civil War. (Int'l Newsreel)

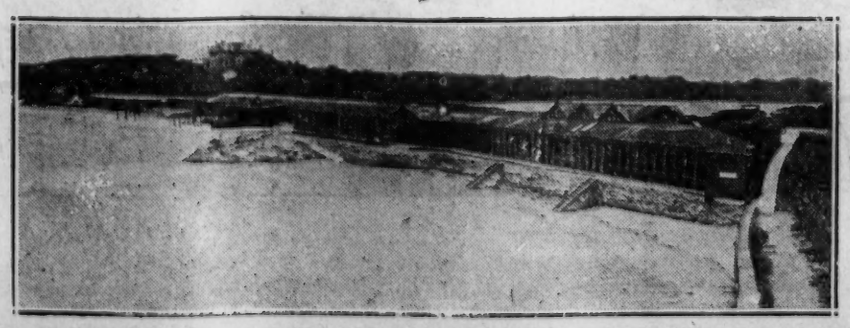
LATEST PHOTOGRAPH of Newton D. Baker, of Cleveland, O., Secretary of War in Wilson Administration in World War. (Int'l Newsreel)

LATEST PHOTOGRAPH of Elihu Root, of New York, famous attorney and statesman. (Int'l Newsreel)

HENRY H. CURRAN, Commissioner of Immigration in New York City, and Mrs. Curran have returned from tour of Europe, where he studied immigration problems. (Int'l Newsreel)

LIKE SON, LIKE FATHER—Reverse of old saying is shown in this photograph of George E. Maughan, sixty-four, of Minneapolis, Minn., father of daring U. S. Army flier who flew from New York to San Francisco in twenty-two hours. Elder Maughan is sorry now he didn't start flying years ago. (Int'l Newsreel)

LATEST PHOTOGRAPH of President Calvin Coolidge. (Int'l Newsreel)



IT'S CLEAN AGAIN—Exclusive Bailey's Beach at Newport, R. I., where millionaires play in Summer, has been thoroughly cleaned of millions of gallons of oil that saturated it when tanker was wrecked near there in Spring. (Int'l Newsreel)

Bringing Up Father

WAKE UP AND BE QUICK ABOUT IT. YOUR MUSIC TEACHER WILL BE HERE IN A MINUTE.
ISN'T IT BAD ENOUGH TO WAKE ME UP WITHOUT REMINDIN' ME OF THAT?
I HATE TO DISTURB YOU AGAIN. DEAR. BUT YOUR MUSIC TEACHER IS HERE. PLEASE WAKE UP.
VERY WELL!
THIS IS MY HUSBAND. MISS SMITH. HE IS READY TO TAKE HIS PIANO LESSON!
?
OH! THAT'S FINE. MR JIGGS. YOU WON'T NEED MANY LESSONS
OH! YES I WILL!
I SENT FOR A MANICURIST. NOW THAT YOU ARE TAKING PIANO LESSONS. YOU MUST HAVE NICE LOOKING NAILS!
DO YOU LIKE YOUR NAILS CUT SHORT. MR JIGGS?
WELL. FIRST CUT 'EM LONG. THEN MEDIUM. THEN SHORT. I'VE GOT LOTS OF TIME!
DID YOU CALL ME. MAGGIE?
YES. WHO DO YOU THINK JUST CAME? THE FAMOUS TRIPOD SISTERS FROM THE FOOLISH FOLLIES. YOU MUST MEET THEM!
I'LL GET SOME REFRESHMENTS
WE WANT YOU TO HEAR OUR LATEST SONG HIT!
SURE!
© 1924 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE, INC. GREAT BRITAIN RIGHTS RESERVED
ISN'T THIS A NICE LITTLE SURPRISE PARTY. MR. JIGGS.
I MADE THIS COFFEE JUST FOR YOU MR. JIGGS!
I KNOW YOU WILL LIKE THE SALAD I FIXED FOR YOU.
LET'S ALL GO TO A CABARET AFTER DINNER!
I'VE GOT THE FIRST DANCE WITH MR JIGGS.
I'M GONNA DANCE WITH ALL OF YOU DE!
YOU MUST WAIT UNTIL DINTY MOORE GETS HERE. I HAD HIM COOK SOME CORNED BEEF AND CABBAGE FOR YOU!
DIDN'T I TELL YOU TO WAKE UP. YOUR MUSIC TEACHER IS WAITING FOR YOU!
!
6-29
GEO MCMANUS